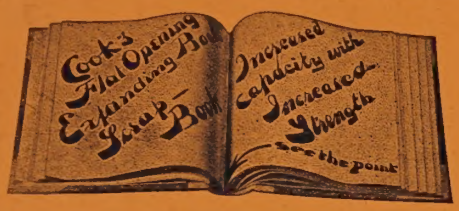
New Bedford Scrap-Book vol. II

1922 – 1923



COOK'S

NEWSPAPER

SCRAP BOOK

HEAVY CANVAS BACK AND CORNERS, PAPER SIDES.

No. 12	10x12	240 pages	
" 012	10x12	240 "	Index in front and paged
" 14	10x14	240 "	
" 014	10x14	240 "	" " " " "
" 18	12x18	240 "	
" 24	18x24	240 "	

HEAVY CANVAS BACK AND CORNERS, BLACK CLOTH SIDES.

" 13	10x12	240 pages	
" 013	10x12	240 "	Index in front and paged
" 15	10x14	240 "	
" 015	10x14	240 "	" " " " "

MANUFACTURED BY

JOSEPH F. COOK,

244-246 MILK STREET,

BOSTON MASS.

Y. W. GIRLS ARE BUSILY REHEARSING OPERETTA

April 23 1928

Members of the cast for the operetta "Land of Chance" to be presented by the Helen Hughes Club and the Athletic Association of the Y. W. C. A., Ap 28 and 29. From left to right in the picture are: Hellen Allrez, Hope McFadden, Robert C. O'Brien, Sally Cook, as "Vanda", Rachel Taylor as "Dronda Doris Campbell as the Prince, Beatrice Smith as the Princess, Yvonne LeBrie as "Dornia", Lillian Greenwood and Yvonne Sevigny.

The operetta "Land of Chance", for which the Helen Hughes Club and the Athletic Association of the Y. W. C. A. have been rehearsing this past month, will be given in the Unity Home on Tallman street, Friday and Saturday evenings, April 28 and 29. Dancing will follow on both evenings. The proceeds of the entertainment will be devoted toward covering expenses for track meets and to swell the Helen Hughes scholarship fund. Appearances give promise to a successful entertainment.

Some of the characters in the "Land of Chance" are:

Eudora	Isadore Lee
Bernice, her sister	Gertrude Stanton
Lania, the Bat Queen	Eliza Roberts
Queen of the Land of Chance	Mary Sylvia
Official Remonstrator and Scolder	Mary Judson
Official Consoler	Ethel Stancombe
Duchess, Mother of Irmengilde	Esther Lyons
Cook Official Poisoner and Love-Portion Maker	Ernestine LeClair
Frivola, Cook's Daughter	Amelia Monkievicz
Prince, Son of Queen, betrothed to Irmengilde	Doris Campbell
Lady Ursula, Court Lady	Gertrude Smith
Page	Abbott O'Brion
Irmengilde, Daughter of Duchess, betrothed to Prince	Beatrice Smith
Dornia	Sally Cook
Vanda. Girl Friends and Attendants on Irmengilde	Rachel Taylor
Dronda	Yvonne LeBrie

The "Land of Chance" is being coached by Mrs. Dana Gillingham; Miss Alice Craig is accompanist. The Committee on Costumes are: Mrs. Clarence O'Brion, Chairman; vegetable dresses, Mrs. Harry Knowles, Mrs. George Knowles, Mrs. Joseph Read, Mrs. W. T. Read, Mrs. Charles Kelley, Mrs. Lawrence Chapman, Mrs. F. A. Mosher; other costumes, Mrs. R. W. Weeks, Mrs. E. H. Whitman.

SHE'S FILM STAR

May 11 28

Gertrude Desaulniers.

RED HAIR AND CHUBBY FACE, SHE'LL APPEAR IN WHALING PICTURE

Little Gertrude Desaulniers, Four Months, Will Have Part in Prologue

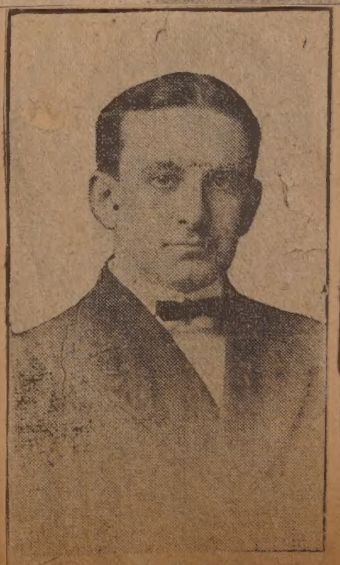
A movie star at four months. That's [chubby little] blue-eyed, red-haired

And if this 15-pound daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Desaulniers of 201 Query street, could talk she'd say "Thank you" to Mrs. Philomena Gifford for she is the person directly responsible for her early debut as a cinema actress.

The Whaling Film Company wanted a baby—a cute one—to act the role of Dorothy Morgan who is born at sea while her mamma and daddy are on a whaling voyage. All this takes place in the prologue of the film, and later in the picture Dorothy Morgan is a grown up young lady interpreted by the ingenue of the company, Miss Clara Bow.

In order to get the right kind of a little Dorothy Morgan, the film people got in touch with the Board of Health and Mrs. Gifford, child welfare nurse for the board, recommended Miss Desaulniers.

Gertrude was taken aboard the old whaler Wanderer, Monday, and lived up to expectations so well that she received the part and was filmed.



Dr. E. W. Burt.

Guest of Honor at Christmas Celebration

Dec. 26-28

Mrs. Luther Dayton.

A CHRISTMAS BIRTHDAY.

MRS. LUTHER DAYTON, 81, GUEST OF MRS. E. A. BROWNELL, 82.

Descendants of Latter Fill Jenney Hall at Joint Celebration—Cake and Many Gifts Bestowed and Banquet and Christmas Tree Given.

BUTLER'S POINT AT MARION TO BE DEVELOPED

apr - 30 - 22

When the Butler's Point Association completes the development of the point, if present specifications are carried out, the neck will look like this. Marion town officials expect that although only about $300,000 is being spent at this time in the development, about a million dollar valuation will be added to the three and one-half at which the town is now valued.

In the plan the club house is at the tip of the point with the tennis courts and the hotel, which will eventually be constructed, behind it. The small basin is to be dredged out until it will have sufficient depth to provide an anchorage for the Beverly Yacht Club fleet and visiting clubs. The 18-hole golf course with many natural hazards will extend over much of the remainder of the point, and most of the course will be within sight of blue water.

The golf course and building has been leased to the Kittansett Club, which is composed chiefly of members of the Beverly Yacht Club. Along the Sippican harbor side there are house lots, which eventually will be sold.

Work on the development has already begun and a gang of about 100 men is on the job. There is also a ten-ton tractor, which is now engaged in pulling up big trees, roots and all.

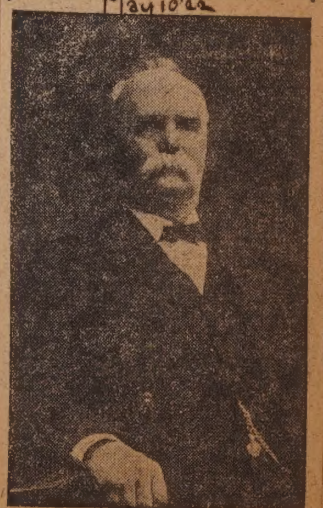
FITTING THEMSELVES TO BE CITIZENS

May 14 - 1922

Josephine E. Shanahan, supervisor of New Bedford's Americanization work (left), and a typical women's Americanization group, the Passaic Mill class (right).

DIES IN WEST

May 10 '22



Henry Taylor, a former resident of New Bedford, and father of Walter J. Taylor, of 103 Chancery street, died in San Diego, Cal., April 30, at the age of 75. He was the fo[illegible] hat

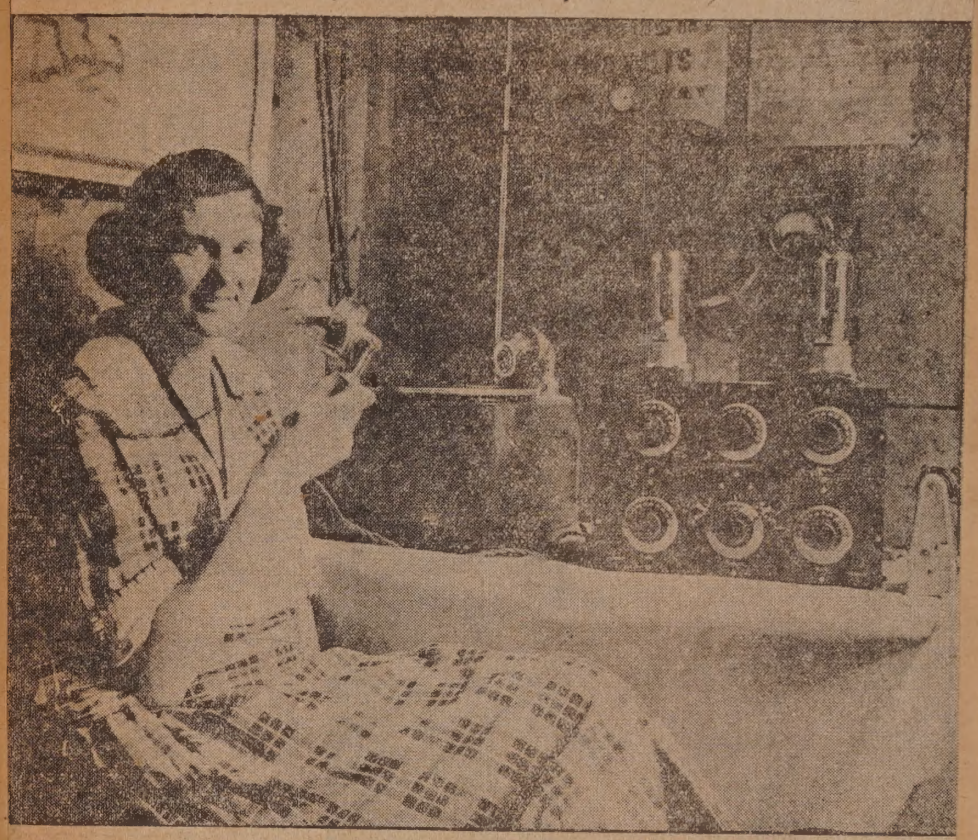
SHE SENDS HUNDREDS OF KIDDIES TO SLUMBERLAND WITH STORY

April 1922

Former Fairhaven High Girl Broadcasts Soothing Tales to Family Circle of About One Thousand Miles—She's Famous "OW of IXE" Operating Out of Medford Hillside

READY TO BROADCAST HER BEDTIME STORY

April 1922



Miss Eunice Randall, pioneer girl in radio field.

June 23, 1907

Emil Hesse.

June 23, 1907.

EMIL HESSE'S HOUSE.
Recently offered by him to the Holy Jumpers.

JOSEPH B. WI
IS NEAR DEA

May 23-2

Former Police Lieutenant D ing as Result of Heart A tack---Has Been Unc scious for Week

Lieutenant Joseph B. Wing, w retired a year ago this month as member of the New Bedford po force, is dying at his home a Chestnut street as a result of a h attack suffered a week ago and fr

Lieutenant Wing.

which he has been unconscious sin Members of the family who have b in attendance at his bedside since suffered the attack said this mo ing that Dr. A. H. Mandell of School street, the attending physici had informed them today that Li tenant Wing could not live more t 48 hours. His death has been expe hourly for the last week and it said that his remarkable vitality all that had kept him alive.

Lieutenant Wing, who is 75, sa the time he applied for retirem from the Police Department on t quarters pay that his increasing and disability had left him in a c dition in which he did not feel eq to continuing as an active membe the department.

Lieutenant Wing was born in city in 1846. At the outbreak of Civil War he tried to enlist, tho only 15. After several unsucces attempts he ran away from home was accepted in the Third Rhode and Light Artillery. At the clos the war, he returned to this where he learned the painters' glaziers' trade, which he followed til he was appointed a special po man in 1872.

He was made a regular membe the department in 1881 and was pointed lieutenant by the late M Stephen A. Brownell in 1894. Du most of the time up to his retirem he was stationed at the Willis st station. Much of his service as policeman was performed on the road beat.

Lieutenant Wing is one of the ch ter members of William Logan R man Post 1, G. A. R.

BOUCHER S TRANSFERRED

May 12 '22

St. Anthony's Curate Appointed Pastor of New Parish Outside Fall River--No Successor Here

Rev. Osias Boucher, curate at St. Anthony's, has been appointed pastor of the new parish at Ocean Grove, South Swansea and Gardners Neck by Bishop Daniel F. Feehan. This announcement was made yesterday by the Reverend Edmund J. S. Ward, chancellor of the diocese. Father Boucher is to assume his new duties immediately.

Rev. Osias Boucher.

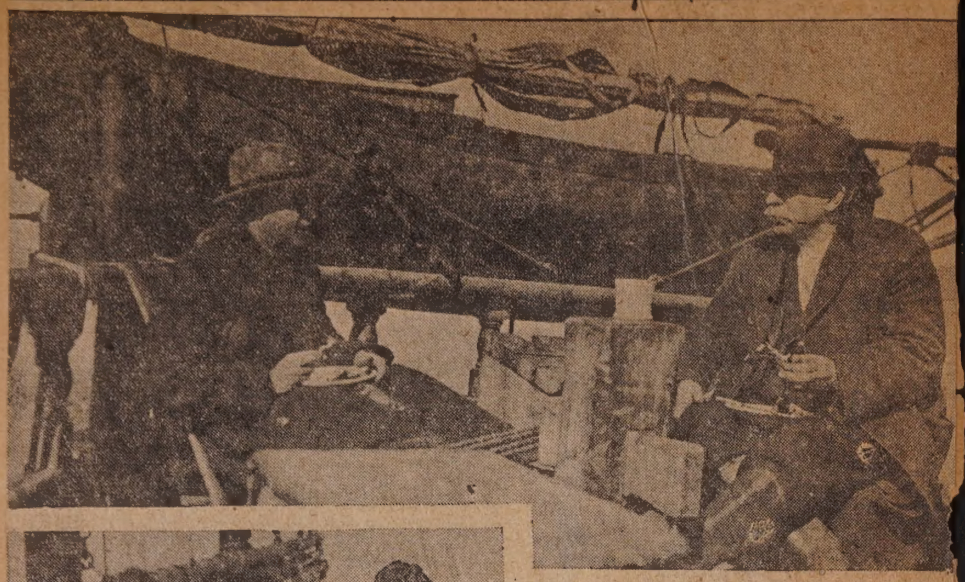
Father Ward said this morning that no successor to Father Boucher, as curate at St. Anthony's church, had been announced and that he did not know as yet whether any other curate would be appointed to the parish. No other changes among the priests in the diocese was made yesterday.

Father Boucher, was born and brought up in St. Anthony's Parish and was ordained June 10, 1911 by Bishop Feehan in St. Mary's cathedral, Fall River. Following his ordination his first assignment was to St. Roch's church in Fall River and he was then later transferred to St. Anthony's in this city.

Shortly after the outbreak of the war he offered his services as a chaplain and in October 1917 sailed from New York on a troop ship. In his overseas work he was attached to the 26th Division and while brigaded with this division he was awarded the Croix de Guerre by the French government for carrying wounded men from the battlefield and for other dangerous work while in the trenches. On his return to this city he resumed his duties at St. Anthony's parish and has been in this city since his return.

OUT A-WHALING WITH THE MOVIE CREW

Apr. 5, 1922.



With the moving picture expedition on the Gaspe. Chow at sea might be the title of the picture at the top. Elmer Clifton is shown at the left and at the right is Captain James A. Tilton. The captain has in his left hand what looks like the remnants of a pork chop. In the center at the left is A. G. Penrod at the sewing machine, making up costumes. Mr. Penrod is not only a camera-man, but he makes costumes as well. At the left in this picture is Raymond McKee, the leading man of the company, while Mr. Clifton is watching Mr. Penrod operate the machine. Captain Tilton has just turned his back. At the right in the center is Mr. McKee, a close up view of the leading man and the dog. At the bottom are the two cameramen, Mr. Penrod and Paul Allen, together with Mr. Clifton.

MOSTLY A STUDY IN HIRSUTE GROWTH

about 192-

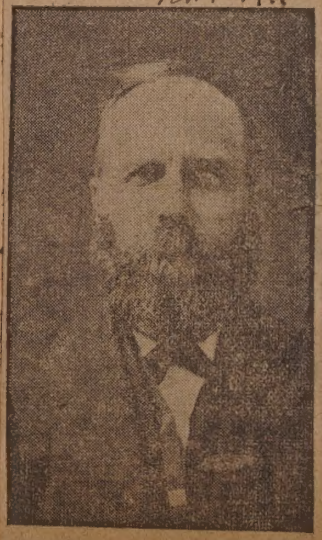
Facial studies of some of the Gaspe's crew. Above (left to right)—Otis Slocum, Raymond McKee, leading man, Austin C. Gorham. Below—Earl Bates, Robert Foote, Gordon Blair. Inserts—Director Elmer Clifton and Captain James A. Tilton.

WHISKERS, WHISKERS EVERYWHERE AND NO BARBERS WANTED YET

Schooner Gaspe Is Literally Covered with Hirsute Adornment and Its Deck Looks Like a Robinson Crusoe Establishment—Whales? Why Crew Went to School with 'Em

California Goldseeker in the Days of 1849.

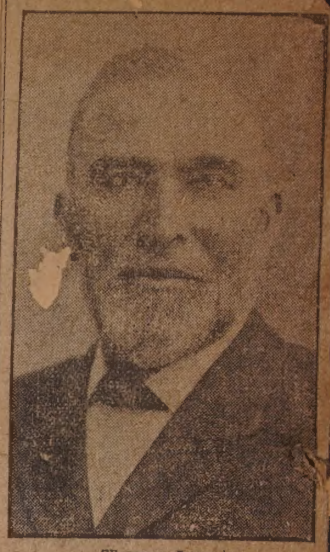
Nov. 1911.



Marcus L. Freeman.

Mr. Freeman died at his home in this city, Monday, aged 85 years.

The Last Survivor of the Ship Roman.



Thomas Luce.

THE LAST SURVIVOR.

DEATH OF THOMAS LUCE, MEMBER OF THE ROMAN'S CREW.

Whaling Merchant and Years Ago Was Interested in the Cooperage Business—Successful Seeker After Gold in California.

Thomas Luce, the last survivor of the crew of the vessel Roman, a well known whaling agent in this city for years, and one of the seekers for gold in California in '49, died at his home, 550 County street, Sunday. Mr. Luce had been ill for about three years, but had not been confined to his bed until three weeks before his death.

Captain Luce was born in the Western islands, January 6, 1827. He came to this country when a boy and settled in Falmouth. In 1844 he sailed for a voyage to the northwest coast on the ship Roman. Fifty years after Captain Luce entertained the eight survivors of the crew at his home in County street. Since that day, November 2, 1894, all of the then remaining eight have died, and Captain Luce was the last. The sailing of the ship Roman was a long remembered event in the minds of the men, and at the time of the celebration of the 50th anniversary a most novel reunion took place.

In 1849 Captain Luce went to California with the thousands of gold seekers now so often referred to as the forty-niners, and he was fairly successful. When he returned from California he started a cooperage business in this city. In the early 80's he became interested in whaling interests, and in 1888 he entered the business as an agent. He fitted and owned as many as 25 vessels. He continued in business until six years ago, when he retired.

Mr. Luce was married twice, the first time to Hannah B. Luce, the marriage taking place in Falmouth. She died in 1879. His second marriage was to Lydia E. Payne of Auburn, N. Y. The second wife died three weeks ago. Charles T. Luce, a son, and five grandchildren survive.

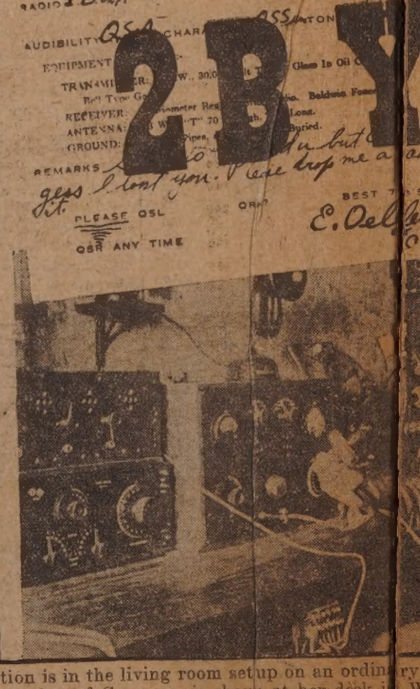
Mr. Luce was an extensive traveler for the past 25 years. Every winter was passed in Florida, and much of his time was spent in Europe. He observed his 80th birthday anniversary in Rome, Italy.

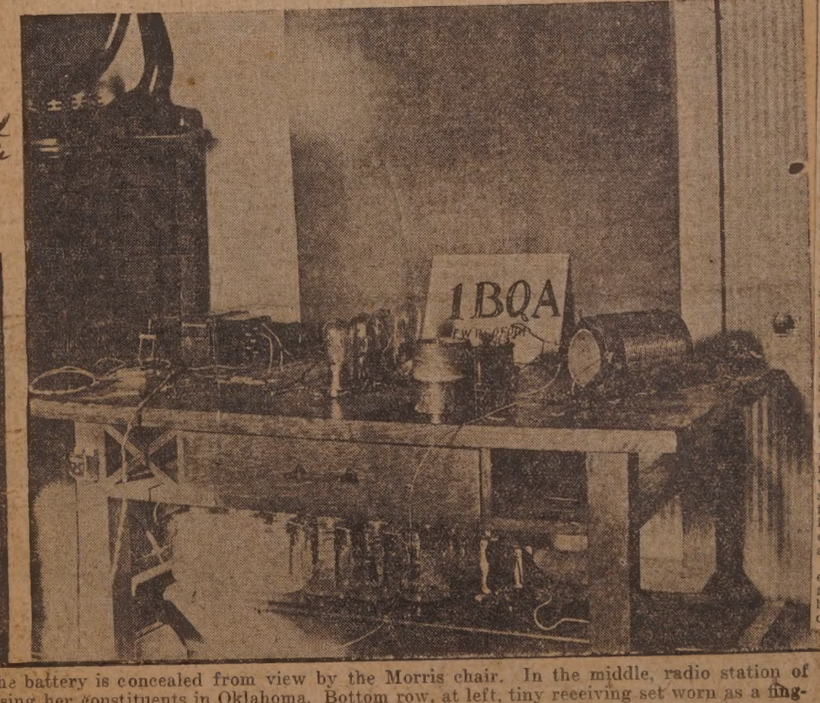
The funeral services will be held from his home Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be in Rural cemetery.

OUT OF THE AIR FROM FAR, FAR DISTANCES

apr-9-1922

That Is the Reward of the Ever-Increasing Number of New Bedford's Radio Amateurs--And Often These Folk Make Discoveries Experts Would Never Have Tried to Attempt





Top row, at left, Dr. Thomas N. Roche at his receiving set; note that the installation is in the living room set up on an ordinary library table. The battery is concealed from view by the Morris chair. In the middle, radio station of Lester L. Jenkins, showing the aerial. At right, Miss Alice Robertson, only woman member of Congress, is shown at her desk in Washington addressing her constituents in Oklahoma. Bottom row, at left, tiny receiving set worn as a finger ring. In the middle, Milton Corson, one of the younger New Bedford amateurs. At right, Dr. Roche's transmitting set. Insert, specimen of postal card used by amateurs to notify operators whose messages they have picked up.

TOLMAN PICKED FOR WATER JO

May 2 1922

Taylor's Promotion Expecte Thursday with Selectio of War Veteran as H Assistant

The promotion of Stephen H. Taylo assistant superintendent of the Wat Works, to the position of superinten ent, to succeed R. C. P. Coggesha who has been retired on half pay, the action expected at a meeting the Water Board which has be tentatively called for Thursday afte noon at three. The appointment Ellsworth B. Tolman as assista

Ellsworth P. Tolman.

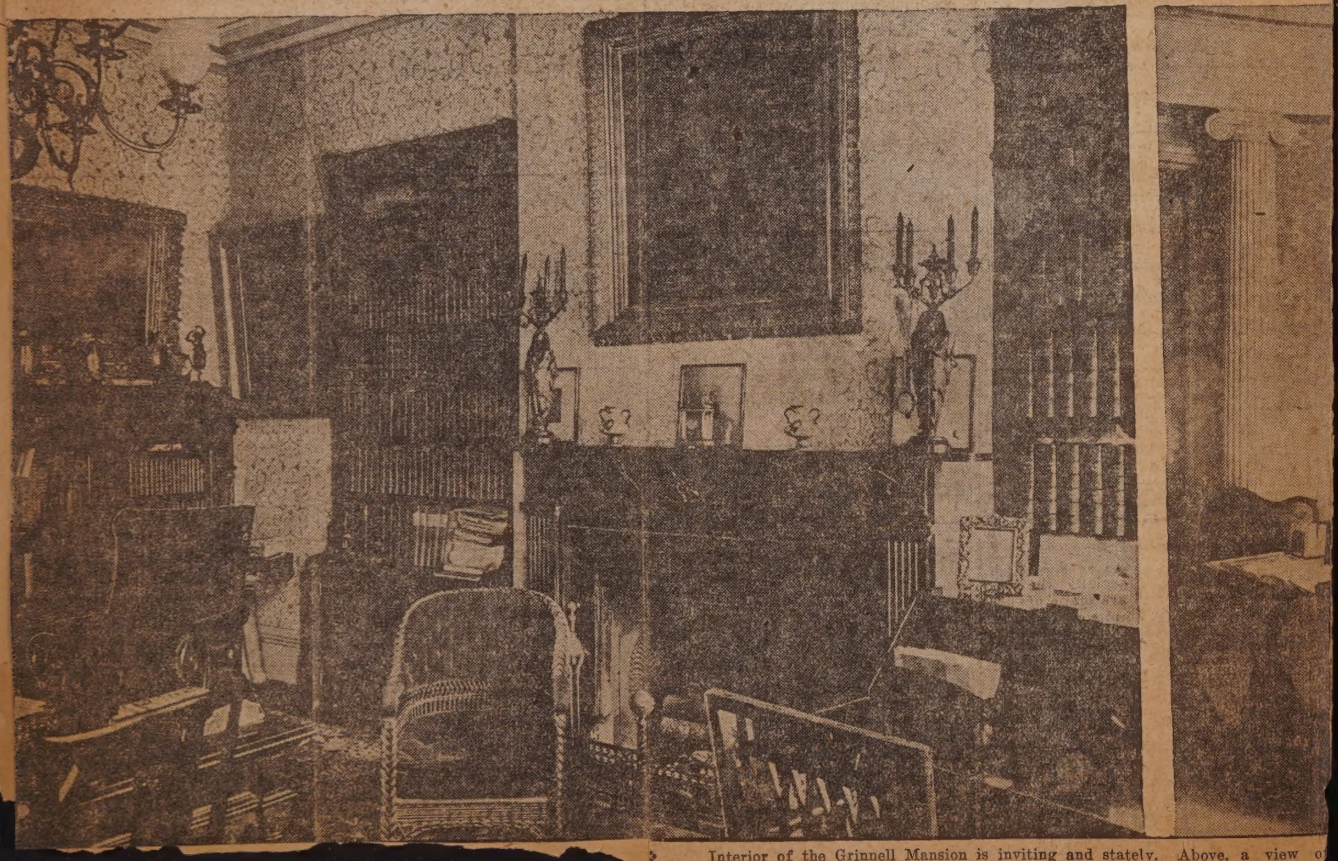
superintendent at a salary of $2,500 t $3,000 a year is also expected at th meeting.

Mr. Tolman stood high in the Ci Service examination recently held f the position. It is understood th the only opposition to his appoin ment comes from some members the board who still favor establishin a higher salary and appointing Hira A. Linfield. Mr. Linfield was nam for the job some weeks ago at a sa ary of $3,800. The board later re cinded its action because of the stro public opinion which develop against the payment of so high salary.

Although he still retains his re dence in this city, Mr. Tolman is co nected with an insurance firm Boston. This company has ma many surveys of water systems in co nection with securing data on fire pr vention work and this experience said to have well qualified Mr. Tolma for the position suggested here. H is a veteran of the World War. H entered the service as a first lieute ant and rose to a captaincy.

Besides Mr. Tolman others on th eligible list for the position are Cli ford L. Wade, Robert A. McInty both of this city and Henry T. Gid of Fairhaven.

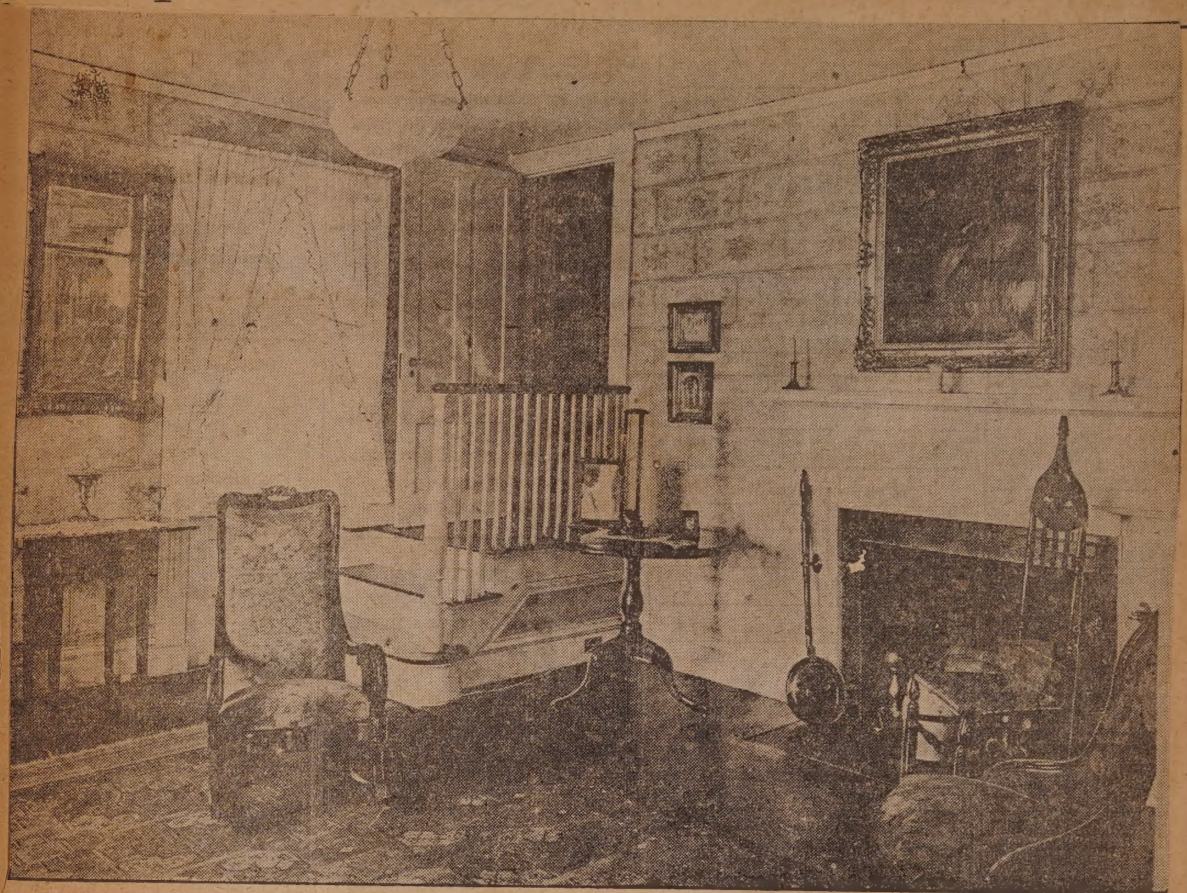
A Glimpse Into the Home of Mr. and



Interior of the Grinnell Mansion is inviting and stately. Above, a view o glimpse into the cream and gold music room. Below, the library fireplace, flanked inviting nook for reading in the living room.

apr. 23-22

Glimpses Inside The Chase Dwe

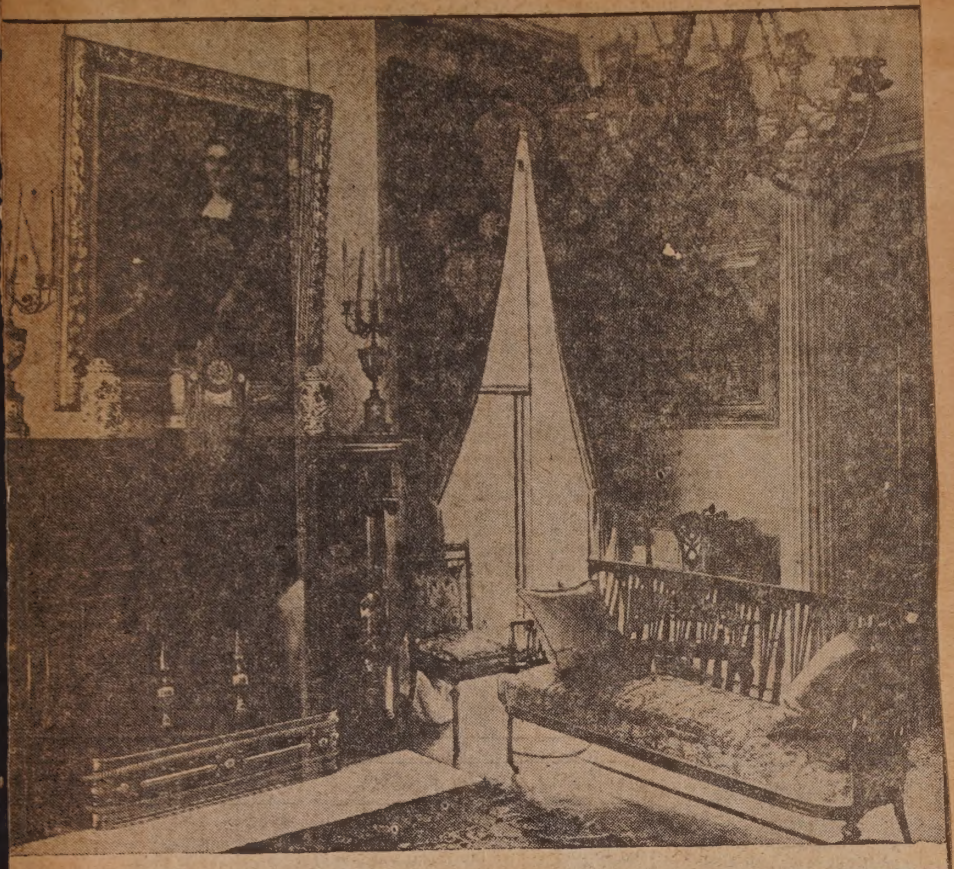


The home of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Chase, overlooking Mattapoisett harbor, combines the airiness of a summer place with the coziness of a winter abode. The reception room.

The dining room boasts a fireplace with an old-time built in oven. The sloping bit of ceiling indicates the course of the stairs which concealed between the walls of this room and the

apr 16 1922

Mrs. Lawrence Grinnell



...e spacious dining room and a ...old fashioned bookcases, and an

HARKS BACK TO WHALING DAYS

Grinnell House Built in 1830 One of City's Venerable Mansions

It Served as Headquarters for the Red Cross During the World War

Approaching the century mark is the venerable Grinnell mansion which crowns a vast sweep of green lawn on the west side of County street. It is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Grinnell, who gave it up to the Red Cross as New Bedford headquarters during the war, whence the name, "The Red Cross House," by which many persons know it. It was built in the 1830's by Joseph Grinnell, whose name is associated with the industrial development of New Bedford, notably the establishment of the Wamsutta Mills.

The Grinnell house belongs to the period when whaling was still a proud industry of this city. As one enters the blue-tiled hall a stained glass window above the stair landing, representing a whaling bark speeding with all sails set before a windy blue sky, is the first object to attract attention. The hall, like all the halls of houses of this period, pierces through the center of the house. Blue wall coverings in a Pompeiian design to harmonize with the tiled floor, white woodwork relieved by a carved oak leaf rosette in each corner of the door frames, and severely plain silver knobbed mahogany doors carry out an austere scheme.

Austerity Vanishes.

The impression of austerity vanishes at the first glimpse into the living rooms. The music room is bright in its scheme of cream walls and coppery gold hangings. The heavy carved gold frames of portraits and landscapes, gilt candelabra and chandeliers, and the daintily colored French upholstery of the furniture contrast effectively with the handsome mantel of solid black and black and chandeliers, and the daintily colored

French upholstery of the furniture contrast effectively with the handsome mantel of solid black and black and gold variegated marble. An open door into a green shuttered conservatory filled with fragrant blooming plants adds a final touch of color to this inviting room.

A wide doorway set between double fluted columns throws the music room and living room into one. In the living room cream walls and carpet and comfortable chairs and a divan of rich blue create a satisfying color scheme, with the mahogany of tables, desk and doors. The architect who designed this massive stone house conceived the idea of rounding the end of the living room on each side of the broad doorway so as to make room for cupboards. The mahogany doors of these closets, smaller but otherwise reproducing the other doors in the house, are curved to fit the curve of the wall.

The dining room is hospitably long, with a fine fireplace at one end. Between the three windows are twin wall cupboards of ivory enamelled wood, built like buffets with overhanging chain closets reaching almost to the lofty ceiling. A tremendous oriental rug in which rose tones predominate gives color to the room. A fine Chippendale sideboard, marquetry chairs, polished dining table and drop-leaf serving table, contribute to produce an effect of simple elegance.

lling

Another corner of the reception room. The old mahogany secretary holds a fine shell collection. The stair landing which appea in both pictures has a counterpart in the adjoining dining room.

Half of the living room bay window alcove is lined with cupboards and lockers. The small-paned cupboard doors seem a continuation of the casement windows.

The main body of the living room is a cheery combination of gray striped wall paper and richly colored cretonne hangings and upholstery. Comfort is its keynote.

An attractive old fashioned bedroom in heavy mahogany furniture and chintz-patterned wall paper. A rag rug and patchwork quilts on the bed and the green sea chest intensify the quaint effect.

COMING AFTER KEITH'S PLACE

April 1922

Bangor Man Will Be First to Face School Board Interview

Expected to Arrive Tonight and to Remain in City Over Sunday

The first of the candidates to succeed Allen P. Keith as Superintendent of New Bedford's schools to be interviewed by the School Committee as a whole will be True C. Morrill, Superintendent of Schools of Bangor,

True C. Morrill.

Me., who will arrive in the city tonight. Mr. Morrill is one of the small group of eligibles selected by the special committee on candidates after several months' consideration of an extensive list. It is hoped that he will arrive in time to be present at tonight's School Committee meeting, but Vice-Chairman Joseph Eccleston was not informed early this afternoon as to the exact hour of Mr. Morrill's arrival.

Mr. Morrill will undoubtedly remain in New Bedford over tomorrow, and probably through Sunday. If he does not arrive in time for tonight's meeting, it will be imperative for him to remain Sunday so that Mayor Remington can have an opportunity to meet him. The Mayor will be in Boston tomorrow attending a conference of mayors of the State relative to the returning of national bank taxes. He said this morning that he understood arrangements would be made for Mr. Morrill to stay over Sunday so that he might see him. "I made it clear to the committee," said Mr. Remington, "that I must see every one of the candidates personally. I said rather inelegantly that I proposed to get my lamps on the whole lot."

A second candidate, B. E. McCormick, Superintendent of Schools of LaCrosse, Wis., is expected to arrive for an interview some time next week. He wrote that he could come after May 1, and Vice Chairman Eccleston urged him to come as soon after that date as possible. In all probability the third man who will be requested to meet the school committee will be Clarence E. Demsey, state commissioner of education of Montpelier, Vt.

Mr. Morrill is 38, a native of Maine, graduate of Bates College, has a Master's degree from Columbia University, has been in educational work since his graduation from Bates in 1907, and has held the superintendency of Bangor schools since 1920. He has taken a prominent part in city activities as a member of the Bangor Rotary Club, a member of the Bangor Chamber of Commerce, chairman of a local Boy Scout troop committee and chairman of the Scout committee on leadership and training, a member of the Rotary committee for boys' work. He is an extension lecturer of the University of Maine, treasurer of the Maine Teachers' Association, and a member of Maine Commandery No. 1.

A synopsis of his educational career:

Head of Science Department, Bridgton (Me.) Academy, 1907-1908.

Head of Science Department, Gardiner (Me.) High School, 1908-1912.

District Superintendent Norway, Waterford and Oxford (Me.) school union, 1912-1916.

City Superintendent of Bangor Schools, May 1, 1920, to date.

Taught courses in Educational Administration, Educational Psychology, and Educational Measurements 1921 summer session, University of Maine.

Engaged to teach similar course in 1922 summer session, Bates College.

Felix Gonneville Was Well Known in French Circles--A Retired Grocer, Leaves 49 Descendants

May 8 1922

Felix Gonneville, prominent in Franco-American circles and actively engaged in the grocery business until his retirement six years ago, died at the home of his son, Joseph Gonneville, of 56 Durfee street, shortly after six last night. He was 88 last November and had been 28 years a resident of this city.

The illness from which the aged man failed to rally was practically the first he had ever experienced. He had not enjoyed the very best of

Felix Gonneville.

health during the last year and had been confined to his home since February. He was a sufferer from Bright's disease.

Born in St. Guillaume, Canada, Nov. 4, 1843, Mr. Gonneville remained in that city where he was engaged in farming until 1884, when he moved to Woonsocket. After making his home there for twelve years, he moved to New Bedford, and from that time on made his home in this city. He married Miss Hermine Chausse of St. Elizabeth, Quebec, in 1866.

Made Day Memorable.

The most memorable event in Mr. Gonneville's life was the observance of his golden wedding six years ago when the couple were surrounded by their eleven children, some of whom had come from distant points to make the anniversary a memorable one. During that day both Mr. and Mrs. Gonneville attended high mass at the Sacred Heart church, at which their son, Rev. P. H. Gonneville, was celebrant. The couple entertained with a banquet in the afternoon and a reception in the evening.

[illegible]nneville have been [illegible] with

TO BE A DEMURE QUAKER MAI

May 3, 1922

Meet Miss Marguerite Courtot who arrived in New Bedford yesterday to be leading woman of the Whaling City Film Company. She will have the role of a demure Quaker maiden.

MEMORIAL TO ARMY CHAPLAINS

June 18-22

The memorial to the Massachusetts chaplains who lost their lives in t[illegible] World War will be one of the striking memorials in the State House [illegible] Boston. It is to be erected by the State in memory of the four chapla[illegible] whose death came as a result of the war. They are Rev. Walter S. Daik[illegible] Rev. John B. de Valles, Rev. William F. Davitt and Rev. Simon A. O'Rourk[illegible]

Some Glimpses Into the Home of Miss Amelia H. Jones

apr 9 - 1922

The stately home of Miss Amelia E. Jones. Left to right, top row: A great mahogany bookcase fills one end of the sunny library. Handsome paintings in the music room are lighted by tall windows overlooking the garden. Middle row: One end of the drawing room, which faces County street. A fine fireplace [illegible]

HOUSE NEARING 100TH BIRTHDAY

apr 9 22

Home of Miss Jones Is of Simplest New England Design

Within There Is Fine Hall Running Full Depth of Residence

The home of Miss Amelia H. Jones is one of the stately square houses of simplest New England design which make New Bedford the characterful city it is. The house is often identified by strangers as "that big yellow house with the wonderful garden on the east side of County street, opposite the Swain School." It was built about 1830 by William Rotch Jr., so that it is nearing its 100th birthday. William Rotch Jr., is familiar to persons who know Wall's painting of Union street looking toward the old Mansion house. He is the plump gentleman in the snuff colored waistcoat who stands at the street corner engaged in conversation with a smaller and less important looking person. Mr. Wall painted two identical pictures of this scene, one of which hangs in Miss Jones's library.

Miss Jones's house has a hall running through its great depth. With the back door open the visitor looks beyond the curved stair of white and mahogany to a glimpse of rooftops and trees that seem to carry the eye to the water's edge. Rose-red walls, stair carpet, and the warm color of mahogany doors with silver knobs and hinges are the predominating impression of the hall.

Dominated by Marble Fireplaces.

The four dignified living rooms which open from this hall are each dominated by a marble fireplace with broad mirror above reaching to the ceiling. In the parlor and music room these mantels are of beautifully veined black marble; in the library and dining room brown marble softly mottled with suggestions of yellow and rose color. The walls of the parlor and music room, which are connected by a wide doorway, are of natural colored grass cloth, framed by white woodwork. Handsome paintings show to advantage against this neutral background. In these two rooms and the library the southern sun pours through tall windows and a door opening upon the long unroofed piazza that overlooks the lovely formal garden.

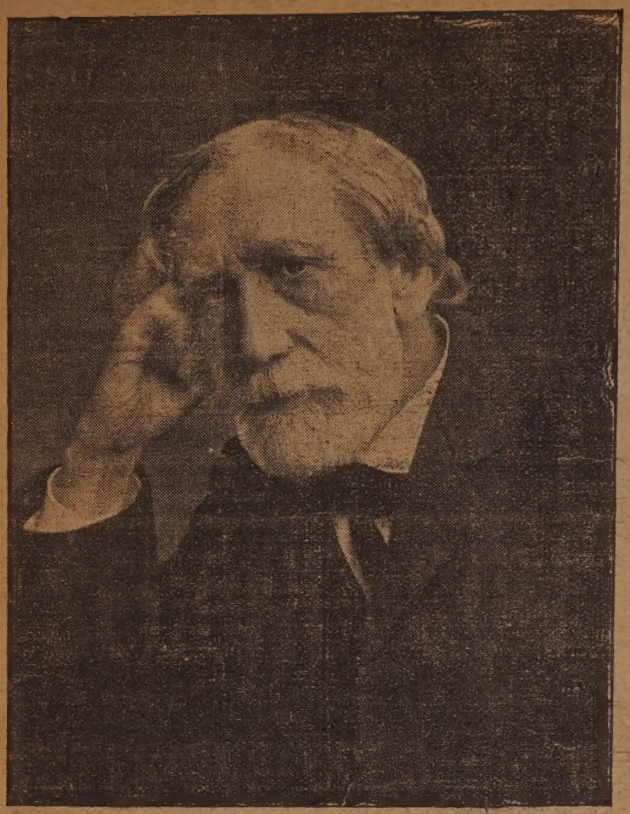
Tones of a subdued red are emphasized in the parlor by upholstery, rugs and pottery. In the music room a silvery blue gray is brought out in the same way, and finds echoing tones in a pastoral painting by a Dutch artist and Edward Simmons's painting, "The Carpenter's Son."

The library is a comfortable, secluded smaller room in which an immense lattice-doored bookcase houses a treasury of books.

The dining room is a long room with three windows in a group affording an outlook into the green [illegible] County street, and two others overlooking the lawn. The handson[illegible] mantle and mirror, with a peaco[illegible] embroidered screen standing bef[illegible] the fireplace, and a built-in cupbo[illegible] enameled in white and showing an u[illegible] usual tracery on its glass doors, ado[illegible] one wall. The narrow end opposite t[illegible] County street windows contains [illegible] massive walnut sideboard of beauti[illegible] design, richly carved. An exquis[illegible] shade of shimmery light green is [illegible] tone of the solid color carpet, blen[illegible] ing with the quiet green t[illegible] design of the walls above the [illegible] elled white wainscoting.

Bottom row: Another glimpse of the dining room, with its scheme of soft gre
Looking through the drawing room into the music room. The library is beyond.

AN ARTISTIC PICTURE.



William W. Crapo.

Copyrighted, 1906, by Martin H. Frommell.

The Standard presents above a hitherto unpublished picture of William W. Crapo. The photograph of which this is a reproduction was taken quite recently, and is regarded as an artistic in pose and an excellent likeness.

SO SHE UPHELD FAMILY RECORD

May 4 '22

In Every War Some Member Had Served the Nation

World War Found Only Women---Mrs. Musgrave Joined Marines

New Bedford's only woman Marine, —and a full-fledged corporal at that, —is planning to march with New Bedford Post One, American Legion, in uniform, in the Memorial Day parade.

To keep up a record that dates back to the days of the Revolutionary War, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Musgrave, of Fort Morgan, Col., now secretary to Elmer Clifton, director of the moving picture, "Down to the Sea in Ships", enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, Nov. 1, 1917, in the early days of the United States participation in the war, and served through until

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Musgrave.

June 30, 1919, when she went onto the inactive list. She is still a marine, in the United States Marine Corps Reserve.

Mrs. Musgrave came to New Bedford from New York with Director Clifton, Oct. 1, 1921. She is a member of the American Legion, Roy Allen Post, of Harrison, Ark., a State she has never entered but in which she holds a Legion membership owing to that fact that her room-mate, who enlisted in the Marines with her, is adjutant of that post and sent her her membership card.

On Recruiting Duty.

During the War, Mrs. Musgrave was stationed on recruiting duty at Denver. She did clerical work for the most part, handling muster rolls and pay-rolls. Division headquarters were at one time located in Denver and during that period she did paper work for the division.

She and her room-mate were the only women members of the Marines in that locality. The commanding officer, somewhat averse to the service of mere girls, being a hardened old Regular Army major, told Mrs. Musgrave and her chum at the start that they need expect no favors from him or anybody else simply because they were girls.

"There's to be no partiality here," the commanding officer said. "The only favors you will receive will be those accorded all good Marines. If you're good, you'll be promoted; if not,—otherwise."

Apparently, Mrs. Musgrave measured up to the major's requirements, for she received her promotion to a corporal during her term of service Denver and still wears her chevr proudly.

All Spruced Up.

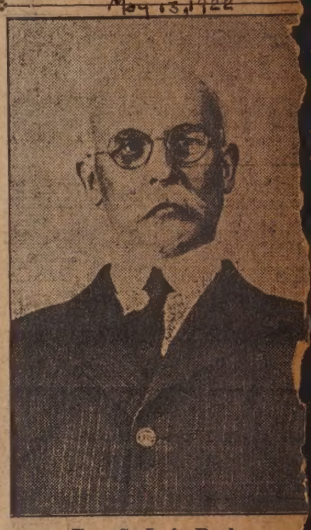
The uniform has been especial spruced up for the Memorial Day p rade in New Bedford and Mrs. Mu grave, with uniform complete down the chevrons and jaunty over-sea is planning to march in the fr rank of the Legionnaires. She attended meetings of New Bedfo Post One and is interested enthusias tically in work for the ex-service men

Mrs. Musgrave is justly proud o having "done her bit". Her enlist ment released a Class A man for the front, as did that of the 349 other women who served with the Marines during the war.

"A member of my family," asser Mrs. Musgrave, "has served in eve war since the Revolution, in which had two great-grandfathers. The were no boys in the family when th World War broke out and to keep th record clean and consecutive, I fe it was my duty to do something in th war, besides stay at home and wait So I enlisted. I've never regretted it It was great. And I was the only member of the family who could go in at that time."

TAKES CHURCH HERE

May 13, 1922



Rev. S. J. A. Rook.

The Rev. S. J. A. Rook, who w assigned to the pastorate of the Se ond Methodist Episcopal Church the conference recently held in P tucket, is one of the best kn preachers in the New England Sou ern Conference. He formerly held p torates among other places at V yard Haven. He came to this from Putnam, Conn., where he complished much in the upbuildin the Methodist church there.

TWICE IN SUCCESSION A MISS STREETER WINS BOURNE PRIZE

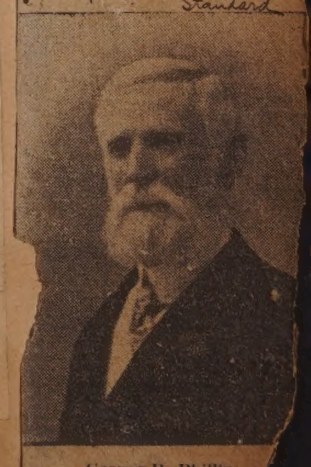
Sold June 21 - 22

Miss Margaret Takes Honor in 1922 that Her Sister, Miss Helen, Captured in 1921—Both Victors at 18—Boy Who Receives Third Prize Is Now in Hospital

Elected President of Port Society

Jan 27 1913

Standard



George R. Phillips.

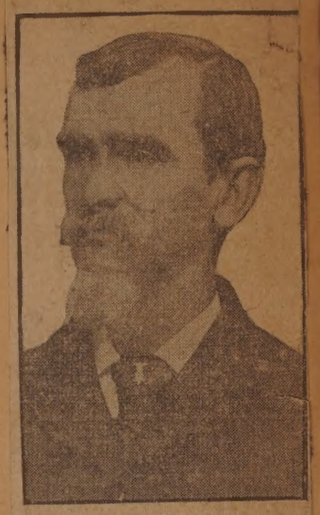
NEW PRESBYTERIAN PASTOR AND HIS FAMILY

May 24 - 22

The photograph shows the Rev. R. Walter Anderson, the new pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, and his delightful family. The little boy's name is Roland. The girl's name is Dorothy.

Veteran Whaleman Dies At Age of Eighty-One.

Nov. 1911.



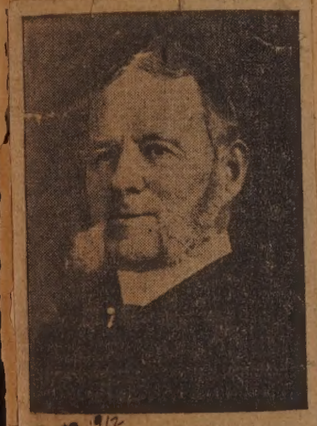
Seth Hatch,

Old mariner and Grand Army veteran, whose funeral will take place Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, from his home at 44 High street.

OFFICERS OF ENTERTAINING CLUB

May 21, 1922

Officers of the New Bedford Business and Professional Women's Club which yesterday entertained the State Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs. They are left to right, Miss Delia F. Kendrick, vice president Miss Emily W. Davis, president; Miss Elizabeth Houth, secretary.



June 27 1922 Job C. Tripp. Standard

"SAVE THOSE ELMS" FROM CLERGYMAN TO TRAFFIC COP IS CRY

May 3 1922

Petition to Cut Down Five Fine Trees Along County and Union Streets Brings Storm of Protest Even from Casual Passersby

Three of the threatened trees. The other two are around the corner of Union.

NEW PARISH IS STARTED HERE

June 11 - 22

Rev. Ragnar Byrenius Comes to Establish Swedish Lutheran Church---Is Encouraged by Reception

The establishment of a Swedish Lutheran parish in New Bedford has been begun by the Rev. Ragnar Byrenius, assigned to this city by the Mission Board of the New England Conference of the Swedish Lutheran church. Mr. and Mrs. Byrenius arrived in New Bedford last week, and Mr. Byrenius preached his first sermon last Sunday night in the German Lutheran Church at Kempton and Summer streets.

The pastor is very much encouraged over the outlook for the new church community which he hopes to organize. He has been informed that there are 2,000 persons of Scandinavian stock in the city most of them belonging to families of good homes and good education. He has visited 25 families already, and finds much enthusiasm over his undertaking and willingness to support him in his efforts.

Rev. Ragnar Byrenius.

A MEDAL WINNER

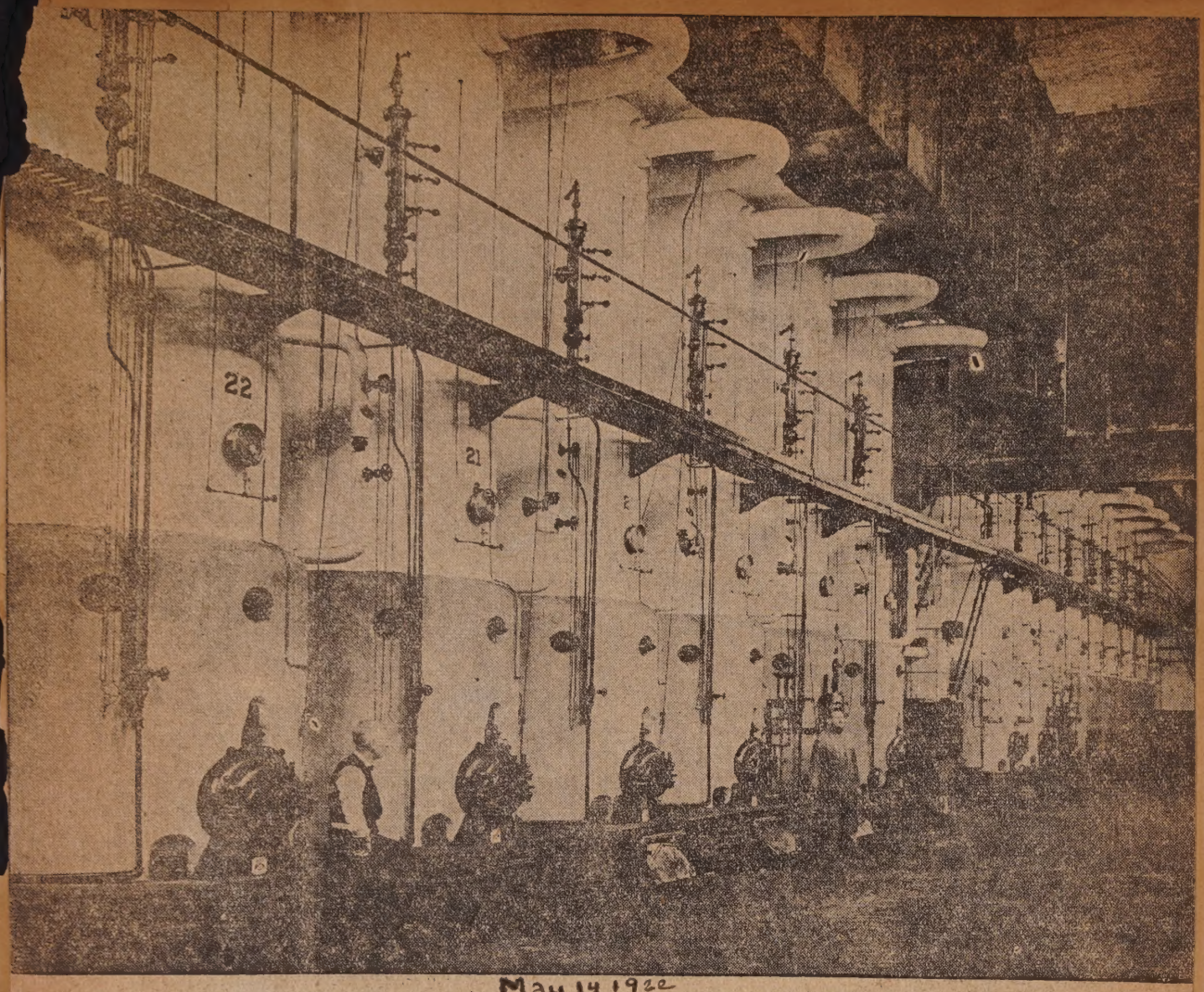
June 11-22

This year's winner of the Peter Slater medal at the New Bedford Textile School is Joseph Thexton, Jr., of 137 Richmond street, this city. The Slater medal is presented to the student graduating from the evening class in textile designing who has obtained the highest standing for a course of two years.

Six Main Traffic Signals New Bedford Police Use

The six main traffic signals used by the New Bedford policemen are shown above, from left to right: Releasing traffic approaching from the front; releasing left hand directions; releasing traffic from intersecting street on the right; warn pedestrians from the right and left; stopping traffic approaching from the front from an intersecting street on the right.

estrians from both right and stopping traffic approaching



May 14 1922

Burning Oil at the Whitman Mills

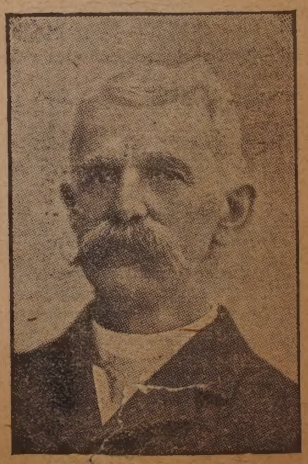
The above is an exact photograph of the Oil Burning Boilers at the Whitman Mills of this city. Note the cleanliness of the boiler room. This plant formerly used twenty-two boilers. Since burning oil it is now able to carry the entire load with twelve boilers—in line with the usual Whitman Mill efficiency. This is only one of the many plants in Bristol County burning oil, which will be shown in this space from time to time.

A TRIO OF DENTAL INFIRMARY GRADUATES

June 11-22

Three New Bedford young women who were graduated from Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children June 1, receiv- the degree of D. H. At the left is Miss Margaret I. Donaghy, a graduate of the Holy Family High with the class 021; center, Miss Hetty M. Harrington, who was graduated from the Holy Family High with the class of June, ; right, Miss Sarah Barnet, a graduate of the New Bedford High School, class of February, 1916.

Addresses State Truant Officers.



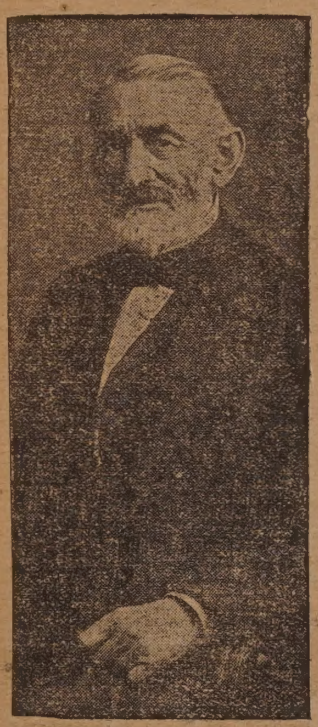
Henry Smith.

THOUSANDS FOR CHARITY.

RODOLPHUS BEETLE LEFT $17,600 IN PUBLIC BEQUESTS.

Memoranda Expressing His Wishes Found Among Papers--Gave Free Bed For St. Luke's--$1,000 For Free Public Library.

June 9 1907



The Late Rodolphus Beetle.

Public bequests amounting of $17,600 were made by the late Rodolphus Beetle, who died recently, for although he left no will apportioning his large estate there have been found memoranda made by him several years ago in which he gives a list of those whom he wished to benefit by his property. A number of the local charitable organizations were remembered by Mr. Beetle with individual sums, and he named one sum to be distributed among other city charities.

The list of the public bequests made by Mr. Beetle is as follows:

MR. BEETLE'S BEQUESTS.

St. Luke's Hospital, free bed	$10,000
Union for Good Works	1,000
Young Men's Christian Association	500
Unity Home	1,000
Free Public Library	1,000
New Bedford Port Society	1,000
Association for the Relief of Aged Women	200
New Bedford Day Nursery	200
Women's Reform and Relief Association	200
Oak Grove Cemetery, perpetual care of lot	300
Oak Grove Cemetery, care of father's lot	200
Other City Charities	1,000
Charity Fund, to be deposited in savings bank	1,000
	$17,600

Following Mr. Beetle's death on the 9th of this month, after a very brief illness, every effort was made to find a will if he had made one, but among all his papers no such document could be found. Accordingly application was made last week by Henry S. Hutchinson and J. Henry Herring, his sons-in-law, for appointment by the probate court as administrators of his estate.

It was not until after this that among a number of other papers were found two memoranda in which Mr. Beetle had given lists of people and organizations which he wished to remember. The papers were in no form whatever, although at the top of the first one he had made a statement that he wished to make the above bequests.

One paper was dated March 2, 1894, but this list had been changed several times, apparently, for figures had been erased and written over, and names had been crossed out where the beneficiary had died, as if Mr. Beetle had desired his bequest to go to the persons alone, and not to their heirs.

Folded inside this first paper was found another one, dated June 21, 1902, but without the heading of the previous one, as if he had expected it to be understood that the figures given in his revised memorandum were to be considered as bequests. This second memorandum contained several more names that the first, and the amounts from the original paper had been in every case considerably increased. Besides the list of public bequests given above, a number of individuals are remembered with various sums.

In the list made by Mr. Beetle he gave the sum of $7,000 for a free bed at St. Luke's hospital, for that was the sum required at the time the memorandum was made. Since that time, however, the trustees have increased the amount required to $10,000, and Mr. Beetle's family have decided to increase his bequest to that sum, in order to fulfill his wish for a free bed at the hospital.

Mr. Beetle had been known by intimate friends during his lifetime as a man of great benevolence, although his charities were always conducted in such a quiet and unostentatious manner that few outside the beneficiaries themselves knew of his gifts. He had been much interested in the local charitable organizations, and the finding of these memoranda in which he substantially remembered them came as no great surprise to those who had known him best.

All his public bequests are entirely unrestricted, and as soon as Mr. Hutchinson and Mr. Herring have been appointed administrators of the estate, and matters are to a degree settled, the money will be paid over to the beneficiaries.

The sum of $1,000, which was left to "other city charities," will be apportioned by the administrators among local organizations for the continuance of their work.

The sum of $1,000 which Mr. Beetle designated should be deposited in the savings bank as a "charity fund," is for the benefit of a few persons and minor organizations which were remembered each year by Mr. Beetle during his lifetime with small sums. Only the interest on this fund will be distributed and the principal will be allowed to remain.

NEW BEDFORD GIRL IS AWARDED BRYN MAWR SCHOLARSHIP PRIZE

Miss Elizabeth Howland Nowell Wins New England Matriculation Honors

Miss Elizabeth Howland Nowell daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nowell of this city, has been awarded the Bryn Mawr matriculation scholarship for New England. This is a prize of $100. Miss Nowell wins it for having the highest general average in both preliminary and final examinations, among all the girls in New

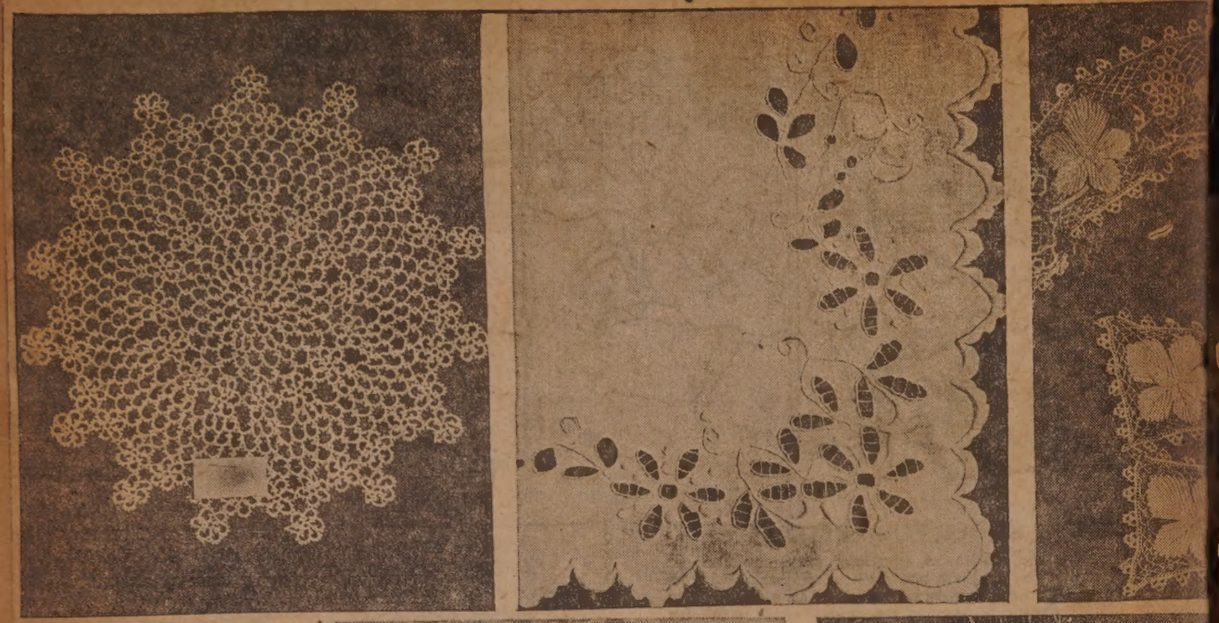
Miss Elizabeth H. Nowell.

England who are to enter Bryn Mawr next Autumn. Miss Nowell, formerly a student at the Friends Academy, has for the past two years attended the Ethel Walker school at Simsbury, Connecticut.

The brilliant record of Miss Nowell is no surprise to her friends, who remember that she captured several prizes with her essay on "Advantages of Enlistment" in the United States army recruiting contest held in February, 1920. Miss Nowell received The Standard gold medal, the Chamber of Commerce prize, $10 in gold offered for the best essay from the Friends Academy, and $10 for the best essay written by a girl in the school north of the High School

Samples of Work Done By Americanization Cl

May 7, 1923

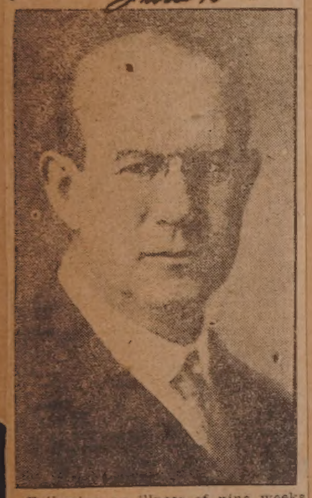


Among some of the more interesting pieces of handwork shown at the exhibit held by the Americanization class this week were those shown in this illustration. The exquisite doilie in the upper left hand corner is the work of Ma Candida Ernesto, while the handsome scarf, one corner of which is shown in the next illustration, was done by Oli Mello. The dainty collar and cuff set is the work of Agnes Motta.

The beautiful embroidery shown in the picture, in the lower left hand corner was done by Josephine Chebeia, wh the intricate scarf illustrated in the lower right hand corner was done by Maria Medeiros.

DIED YESTERDAY

June 10-22



Following an illness of nine weeks at St. Luke's Hospital, Rossa Moriarty, 43, of 302 Purchase street, died there last night. Mr. Moriarty was first taken to the hospital after his leg had been crushed by a heavy case which fell on him while he, with other men, was removing it from a motor truck. While at the hospital he suffered three attacks of pneumonia.

With his father, Mr. Moriarty was prominent in building circles of the city and was a member of the hardware firm of T. J. Moriarty at 308 Purchase street.

In 1913 and 1914, Mr. Moriarty served as a member of the City Council and later he was a candidate for the Board of Aldermen.

He was born in Fall River on Sept. 26, 1877, and is survived by a wife and three children. He was a member of the Master Builders' Exchange, Eureka Lodge, F. & A. M., Adoniram Chapter, New Bedford Council of Select Masters, Sutton Commandery of Knights Templars and Aleppo Temple of the Mystic Shrine.

31 YEARS ON FORCE

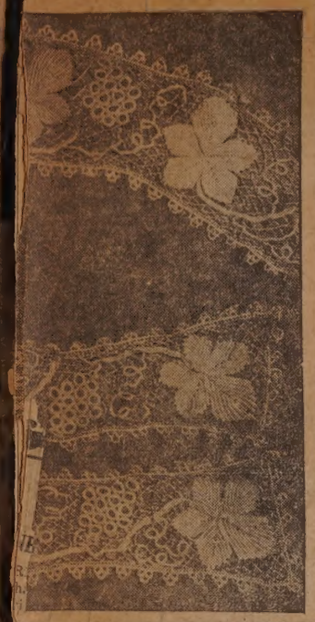
Patrolman Jeremiah M. Taber, switchboard operator at Central Police Headquarters on the third relief is busy today receiving congratulations from his brother patrolmen and friends on his 31st anniversary of joining the New Bedford police department.

Mr. Taber was one of the first police officers appointed by ex-Mayor Ashley during his first term of office being appointed in May 1891 and doing his first street duty on June 15, 1891.

For a great many years Mr. Taber covered one of the west end beats starting out from Station Three.

He is also active in the work of the New Bedford Horticultural society, being a member of the executive committee. He was for many years secretary of the society.

s Members



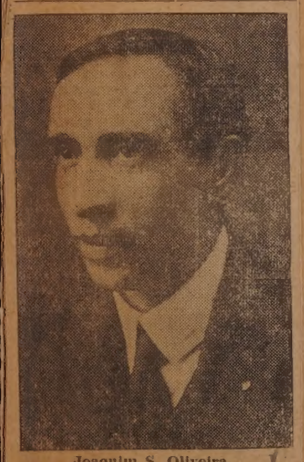
PORTUGUESE EDITOR DIES

June 11-22

oaquim S. Oliveira, Formerly Connected with O' Independente, Was Organizer of Uniao Portuguesa Here

Joaquim S. Oliveira, 41, 78 Mid- street, Fairhaven, publisher of the urnal do Povo, a Portuguese week- newspaper in New Bedford, died ednesday night at his home. He was rated on about a month ago for abscess that developed on the right e.

Mr. Oliveira was born in the Cape erde Islands and came to this coun-



Joaquim S. Oliveira.

try 18 years ago. He was affiliated with many Portuguese organizations.

He was one of the organizers of the New Bedford branch of the Uniao Portuguesa Continental, an organization including the Portuguese people in the United States who are natives or descendants of natives of continental Portugal as distinguished from the greater number of Azorean Portuguese who reside here. Mr. Oliveira was chosen the first president of this organization. He was at one time editor of O'Independente. He was also a Mason.

He is survived by his wife, one Oliveira, aged 7, and sbon, Portugal.

WILL MIGRATE TO CALIFORNIA

May 25-22

Rev. Mr. Patrick, Former Grace Church Assistant, Resigns North Andover Parish

To Take Up Work at Santo Paulo in Los Angeles Diocese

Friends of the Rev. William E. Patrick, formerly assistant minister at Grace Church this city, will be interested to learn that he has resigned as rector of St. Paul's Church, North Andover, to take up work at Santa Paula in the diocese of Los Angeles, Cal. For

Rev. W. E. Patrick.

some years Mr. Patrick has suffered from severe colds particularly during the spring and winter months. This tendency his war experiences did not lessen. Hence his decision after three winters in North Andover since the war that he could not overcome the "cold" habit in New England.

The Rev. Mr. Patrick is a native of Cambridge, a graduate of Harvard and the Episcopal Theological School and was ordained both deacon and priest by Bishop Lawrence. His first charge was that of assistant to the Rev. Percy Gordon, of Grace Church, under whom he served from June, 1915, to the latter's resignation in October, 1916. During the winter of 1916-17, Mr. Patrick had the experience of acting as minister-in-charge of Grace Church during the vacancy in the rectorship. After serving as assistant to the present rector, the Rev. Harry Beal, for a few months, Mr. Patrick resigned to go overseas as a Y. M. C. A. secretary, in which capacity he served for ten months until he accepted a commission as chaplain with the rank of first lieutenant in July, 1918.

Received D. S. C.

While chaplain of the Third Battalion, 23rd Infantry, A. E. F., Mr. Patrick took part in several engagements, being mentioned twice in orders for bravery and receiving the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action during the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Since Oct. 1, 1919 he has been rector of the North Andover parish. Under Mr. Patrick's leadership, this church, a country parish with an industrial population, has increased its offerings for missions five-fold and its members have taken an active interest in community enterprises. As a result of his friendly relations with clergymen of other creeds in the chaplain's service, Mr. Patrick has been an enthusiastic promoter of friendly relations among the churches of his town, serving two years as vice-president of the Inter-Church Council. This organization, composed of the four Protestant pastors and representatives of the churches, elected the rector of St. Paul's church its president this year. For three years he has been chairman of the Tuberculosis Committee and a member of the North Andover Public Health Committee. Mr. Patrick has been chaplain of North Andover Post 219, of the American Legion, since its inception and also chaplain of the New England branch of the Second Division Association.

Mr. Patrick visited New Bedford on Sunday, April 23, on which occasion he occupied the pulpit at Grace Church at the morning service and assisted the Rev. Harry Beal at the funeral service for N. B. Kerr in the afternoon.

His resignation takes effect Sept. 1 and he plans to begin work in California Oct. 1.

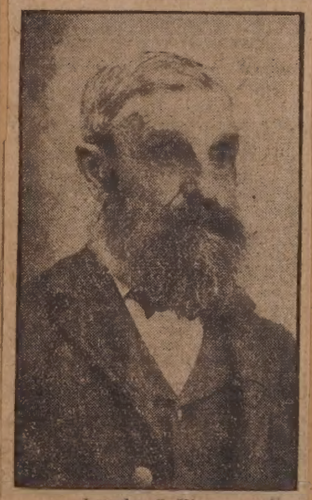
DEATH TAKES LEANDER KING

June 7-22

Was a Constable in Dartmouth for 40 Years---Made His Home at Smith Mills

Leander C. King, of Smith Mills, North Dartmouth, for 40 years a constable of Dartmouth and for 25 years a special officer at Lincoln Park, died yesterday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. E. Howland. "Cook" King, as he was more popularly called, was 89, and was believed to be the third oldest man in Dartmouth. He had been retired for nine years when his health began to fail, and for the past year he had been confined to his home.

Mr. King was born in Westport, June 27, 1833. When a boy he worked at the Westport factory, and learned to be a blacksmith at the Head of Westport. When he was 21, he moved to Smith Mills and worked in



Leander C. King.

a blacksmith shop. Later he opend a blacksmith shop of his own. For a number of years Mr. King found it convenient to combine black-smithing and constabulary duty, but the latter work took up the larger share of his time. He later abandoned the blacksmith trade and devoted all his time to his public duties. In 1894 Mr. King was first stationed at Lincoln Park.

He was married to Miss Abbie Cornell, of Dartmouth, when he first set up his own blacksmith shop. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Howland, at whose home he had lived for many years.

Mr. King had made himself popular with thousands of persons who year after year visited Lincoln Park. He proved himself to be a capable officer and was highly regarded by his townspeople.

THE NEW UNIFORM

June 1-1922

Here is Patrolman Henry Butts, police guardian of the Municipal Building, in his new summer uniform. He was the first member of the department to appear on duty wearing the new outfit, sporting his yesterday.

Today, members of the Traffic Squad were attired in the summer uniforms and it is anticipated that the remainder of the force will have them on by Saturday.

The new uniform is snappy, neat and comfortable. The coat is waist length instead of knee length, as was that of the winter uniform, and its collar is standup instead of roll. The material is much lighter than that in the winter uniform. It is single breasted. On the collar will appear the division, or station, number of the wearer. The Traffic Squad in the center has "Div. 1" on its collars.

Some members of the department have experienced a little delay in obtaining the new uniform. Owing to the unusual heat, Deputy Chief Samuel D. McLeod arranged for the Traffic Squad to don them today, the first of June.

PAST

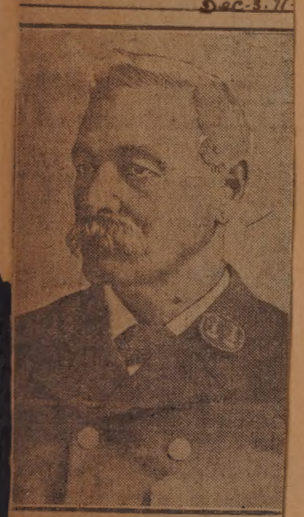
Probably few readers of the Sunday Stand will recognize the above as a picture of Ss Ross.

The Home of Mrs. A. Martin Pierce

May 7, 1922

Prominent in Early Days of Fire Department.

Dec-3-'21



Lysander W. Davis.

LYSANDER W. DAVIS DEAD.

June 11 1922

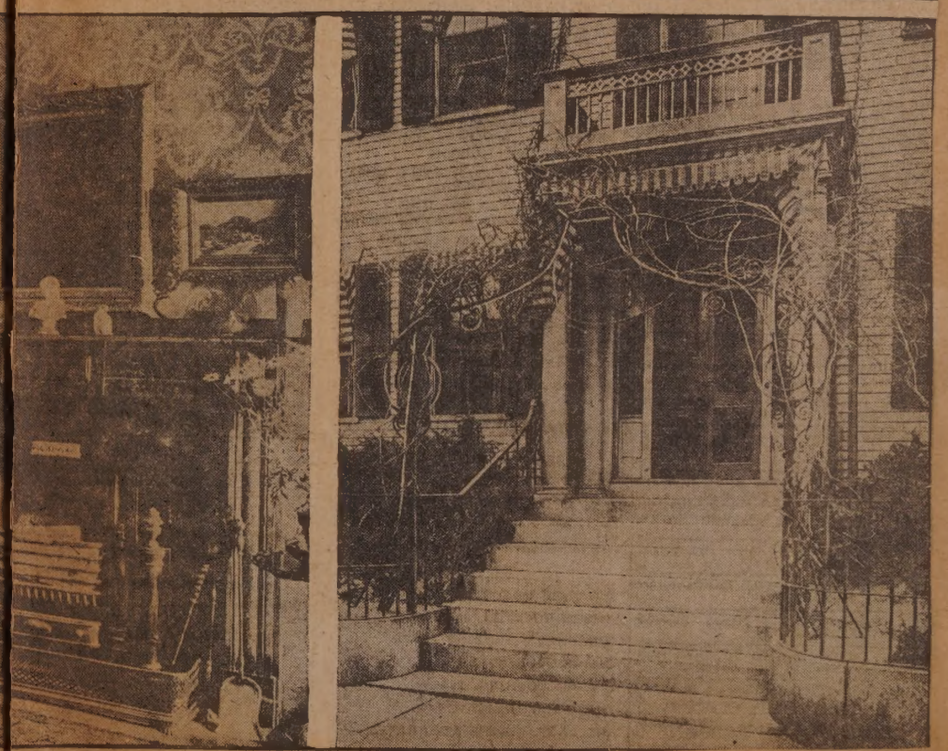
Miss Clara L. Perry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Perry of 451 Arnold street, returned last week from Cambridge, where she was graduated in the highest ranks of her class from the Lesley Kindergarten school. The graduation exercises, which marked for Miss Perry the completion of both kindergarten and primary courses, were held in the Unitarian Church at Harvard Square. Miss Perry was graduated from the New Bedford High School in the class of June, 1920. She expects to teach next year.

The stately old house at 26 South Sixth street was built in 1820 by Joseph Dunbar. It shows its age only in its spacious proportions. The wall cupboards that flank the dining room entrance are unusual in placing and design.

The long, hospitable living room contains a number of pieces of historic furniture. Novel and beautiful is a secretary of inlaid mahogany with side cupboards and diamond shaped leading. It has a sliding leaf which the designer intended to be used for serving tea.

A black marble fireplace with polished brass fittings is a striking feature of the living room. It is framed between two windows, one of which is filled with potted plants through which the sunlight filters in a green radiance.

The Pierce house is one of the few which retains the graceful iron grille work gateway which used to be characteristic of New Bedford mansions. Through the festoon of vines which cling to the arch, one sees in the center a square frame from which a suspended lantern threw its beams over pavement and entrance in the pre-gaslight and electric light days.



PROMOTED TO HIGHER RANK

June 4 '22

Major John A. Pearson, Former Commander of Princeton Reserve Corps Is Now Lieutenant Colonel

Major John A. Pearson, in charge of the Reserve Officers Training Corps at the New Bedford High School received official notification yesterday afternoon from the War Department at Washington of his promotion to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Lieutenant Colonel Pearson has been on duty in this city as instructor at the High School since July of last year when he relieved Colonel D. T. E. Casteel.

Lieutenant Colonel Pearson was born in Tennessee and was an appointee from that state to West Point, graduating from the academy in 1901.

Major John A. Pearson.

He served as second lieutenant with the 11th cavalry in the Philippines, 1901-1904. He later was promoted to first lieutenant in the Seventh Cavalry, returning to the United States with that regiment in 1907. In April, 1907, he was promoted to the rank of captain.

From March, 1916, to February, 1917, he served with the Mexican Punitive Expedition and at various times during his military career has been the winner of every gold medal given in both army and national matches for rifle shooting. Shortly after the outbreak of the war with Germany he was appointed recruiting officer for the Boston district and in March, 1918, was sent to the Walter Reed Hospital at Washington, D. C., for treatment for injuries received during the campaign in Mexico in 1916.

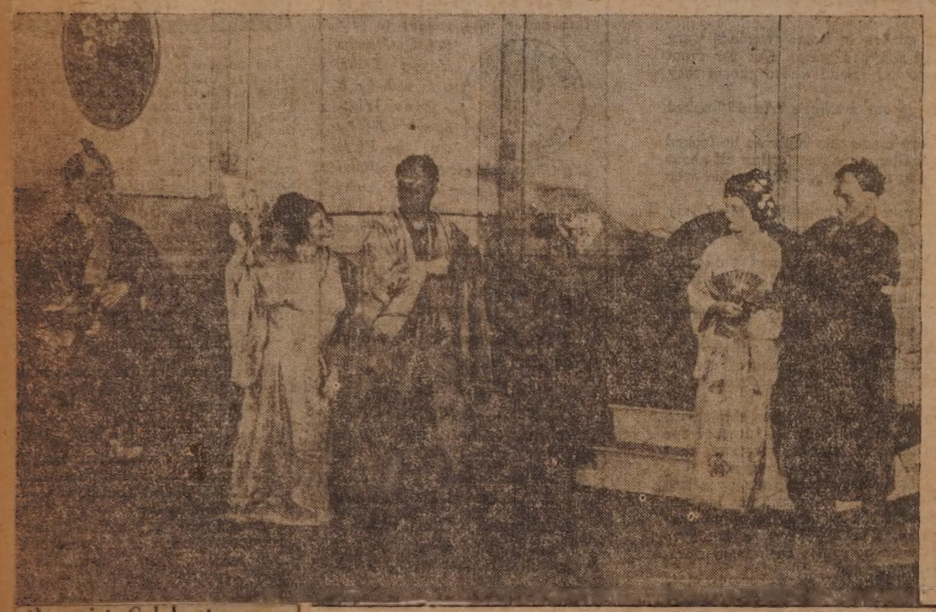
Headed Princeton S. A. T. C.

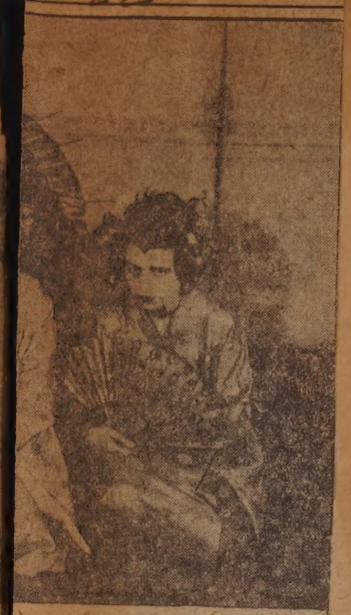
After being discharged from the hospital, he was appointed commanding officer at Princeton University, holding that office from April to December, 1918. Leaving this command, he was assigned to duty with the General Staff in Washington from January to April, 1919. During the World War he was promoted from the rank of captain to that of temporary major of cavalry, lieutenant colonel and then to colonel.

While on duty at Camp Mea Maryland, on Sept. 30, 1919, he w notified by the War Department his retirement from active servi with the rank of captain. The cau of his being retired was due to woun received in line of duty while at Me ico. He remained on the inacti list until July of last year when was assigned to this city as profe of military science and tactics at High School.

When Le Cercle Gounod Presents "The Mikado"

May 1-22





Photographs by Herbert J. Harper.

Here are three scenes from the "Mikado", which will be presented in the New Bedford Theater, May 16 and 17, by Le Cercle Gounod.

Upper left: Three Little Maids from School; Wards of Ko Ko. Left to right: Miss Mary R. Grace as Peep Bo, Miss Irene D. Pease as Yum Yum and Lauretta Payette as Pitti Sing.

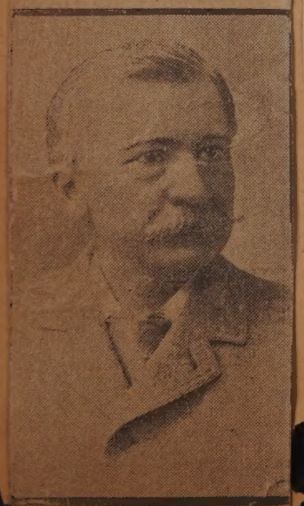
Upper right: Here's a pretty Howdy Do. Left to right: Clinton White as Nanki Poo, Miss Irene D. Pease as Yum Yum, and Richard K. Dyer as Ko Ko.

Lower left: We're Off On Our Honeymoon. Left to right: Richard K. Dyer as Ko Ko, Miss Irene Pease as Yum Yum, Clinton White as Nanki Poo, Lauretta Payette as Pitti Sing and Wilfred Vanasse as Pooh Bah.

Lower right: Miss Mary R. Grace and poster for "The Mikado" designed by her.

Druggist Celebrates Eighty-first Birthday.

Dec. 21-1-



Charles H. Church.

Hazel A. Metcalf.

MT. HOLYOKE TO GIVE DEGREES

Hazel A. Metcalf of This City Among 210 to Be Graduated

June 21 1922.

Photo by Oppenheim.

Stephen [illegible] Peirce, Jr.

HER ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED

June 1- 1922

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Proctor Burt announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Beatrice Milliken Burt, to Caleb Anthony Hayward, Jr., of New Bedford and Salter's Point.

No date has been set for the wedding. The engagement was announced last evening at a dinner given by Mr. and Mrs. Burt at their home to members of the Burt and Hayward families.

Miss Burt is a popular and gifted member of New Bedford society. She attended Miss Knox's school at Briarcliff Manor, New York. Her work as a miniature painter is well known in New Bedford, and has been shown in important exhibitions in this country as well as abroad. Miss Burt studied art three years in Paris and four years in New York, specializing in miniature painting. She is a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, a member of the board of Lumbard Volunteers, is connected with the Young Women's Christian Association, and has been active as chairman of the Art Committee of the New Bedford Woman's Club.

Mr. Hayward is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb A. Hayward and like his bride-to-be is of Mayflower lineage. He received his education in New York, and was graduated in 1910 from the New Bedford Textile School. He has been prominently identified in athletics in both New York and New Bedford. Through his father Mr. Hayward is descended from the Gideon Howland branch of the Sylvia Ann Howland heirs.

SHOCK IS FATAL

June 20-22

Frederick L. Kendall, Superintendent of Schools in the Town of Dartmouth for the past four years, died at his home in Padanaram Sunday night, following a shock. Mr. Kendall suffered a shock last December, but had so far recovered from this that he was able to attend the graduating exercises of the Dartmouth Grammar school last Friday.

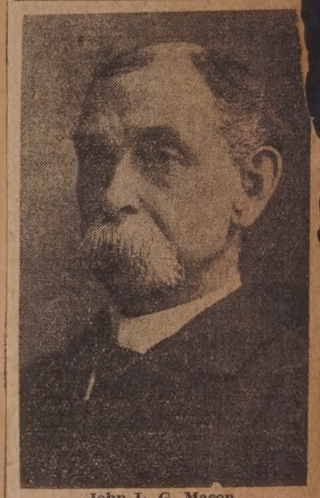
DEATH TAKES JOHN MASON

Wed- June 21-22

Former Past Master of Masonic Lodge Was Prominent in City Affairs and G. A. R. Member

John L. G. Mason, 78, Civil War veteran, former president of the New Bedford Common Council and past master of Star in the East Lodge, F. & A. M., died yesterday morning at his home, 53 North street, of heart disease. Mr. Mason had been in poor health for several months and had just recovered from an attack of pneumonia.

Mr. Mason is survived by nephew, Edwin Porter, of Orlea



John L. G. Mason.

Vt. Two sisters-in-law were with him when he died, Mrs. Ella Chase and Mrs. Olin Paine, of 87 State street.

Mr. Mason was born in Fairhaven in 1843 and when a boy moved with his family to Brockton, where he attended the public schools and learned the mason's trade from his father. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Company A, Fortieth Massachusetts Volunteers, and served for over four years in seven different army corps, including the army of the Potomac, James, Peninsular and the South.

At the close of the war Mr. Mason returned to Brockton, which was then known as North Bridgewater, and spent several years in the employ of the Old Colony Railroad. In 1870 h moved to New Bedford and became a contractor.

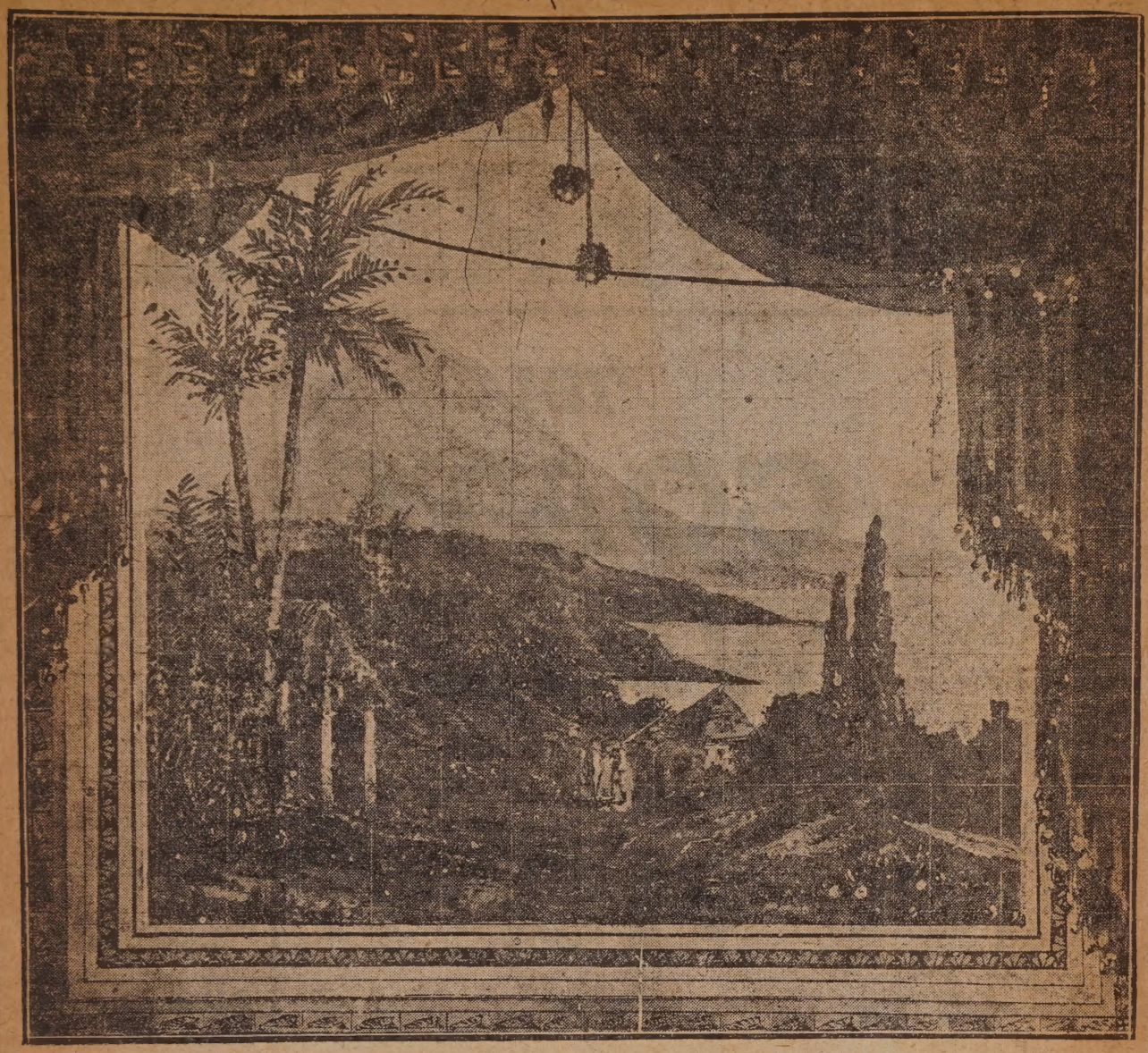
Becoming a member of Post 1, G A. R., soon after his removal to New Bedford, Mr. Mason expressed a determination to organize a Grand Army Post at Brockton and it was due to his energy that Fletcher Webste Post, No. 13, of Brockton, was formed He was a member of Post 190, G. A R., of New Bedford.

Mr. Maso was a 14th degre Mason and held membership in chap ter, council and commandery. H was a past master in Star in the Ea Lodge and was at one time preside of the Masonic Past Masters' A sociaiton, comprising the 26th, 27 and 28th Masonic districts. He w also a former officer of the Ne Bedford Odd Fellows.

Mr. Mason served several terms the New Bedford common cou and during 1899 and 1900 was p dent of that body. He had s ex-officio on the Board of Works, the Water Board, the Board, the Park Commission a Board of Trustees of the Pub brary.

BETWEEN AUDIENCE ... CTORS AT LIBERTY HALL

May 12 '12



The drop curtain in old Liberty Hall, New Bedford. This curtain was designed by Dodge MacKnight, a well known water color artist, and the picture shown here was reproduced from a water color sketch by MacKnight, from which the curtain itself was painted. The co-ordinate guide lines always employed in such work are also shown. The MacKnight sketch was presented to the Old Dartmouth Historical Society by William L. Sayer.

OR YEARS SHE WAS ALIGHTING

Who? The Bride on the Drop Curtain---Old Timers Lament Passing of Honored Scenic Paintings

The passing of the pictorial theater urtain that used to present a gigantic nd chastely tinted scene of human nterest, preferably of a period of wigs nd flounces, coaches, postilions, ds, lapdogs and Georgian gar- was audibly lamented by a brace nd timers the other night between acts at one of the newest play- ...

was a grand old institution," one of them, "and it might rested the mind in these days there's no particular reason for out between the acts. But the r decorators couldn't leave well alone and instead of a mas- e of the scene painter resem- Royal Academy exhibit mag- a couple of hundred times they half an acre or so of gold ...

tender memories," said the d time, "of the picture cur-

"Let me see," said his friend, crumpling his brow as he mentally pinned a reminiscence, "wasn't it a Roman chariot race of which the winning span threatened for years to gallop over the people in the orchestra stalls and out into Broadway?"

"No, I don't mean the chariot race," said Old Timer No. 2. "The chariot race was also at the Broadway Theater, but it supplanted the curtain I have in mind. The one I mean represented a bride alighting from the wedding coach."

Bride Alighted for Years.

"Of course," cried Old Timer No. 1. "Dear old wedding coach! Dear old bride! Why, she was alighting for years and years. Weren't the carriage horses cream colored?"

"They were," replied No. 2. "And a courtly old gentleman stood by the open carriage door offering his hand to the bride as she daintily prepared to descend."

"Prepared," echoed No. 1. "That was all that bride ever did—prepared to descend—and she did it for years. Wasn't there a lap dog frisking on the lawn?"

"I believe there was," agreed Mr. 2, "and a number of elegant young men in satin coats and silk stockings were posing around. How I have watched that bride while the orchestra was playing an overture, and again between the acts, but her little slipper never got further than the carriage step."

"But are you sure, old dear," inquired No. 1, anxiously, "that that bride wasn't at the old Fifth Avenue Theater?"

"Aha! you're thinking of another bride," returned No. 2. "Quite a similar scene in sentiment, but different in composition. I never quite understood whether that bride was going away or returning home, but anyhow it was a scene of rejoicing, and a servant in the foreground was about to celebrate the occasion by firing a mortar."

"Of course," cried No. 1, "I remember that mortar distinctly. I remember that once during an intermission on a very stormy night, when it was raining too hard for me to run over to the Gilsey House bar—and it needed some rain to stop me—I sat there and looked at the curtain and wondered if the horses would run away into Twenty-eighth street when the mortar went off. By Jove! I wonder what's become of those old curtains."

"I believe some of them were sold to theaters in the interior when the art of interior decoration drove them out of New York, and that here and there a one night stand sports a picture curtain that once rose and fell between the climaxes of Fanny Davenport or Maurice Barrymore," sighed No. 2. "Many a time I have seen that Broadway Theater bride ascend out of sight above the proscenium arch to allow De Wolf Hopper to make one of his curtain speeches about his friend Casey."

"I don't know why Casey should remind me of Daly's" said No. 1, "but I'm sure you can't possibly have forgotten the silk curtain at Daly's Theater."

"Nothing could possibly be forgotten when it had so much of the odor of sanctity about it as Dalys wine- ... with his initials 'A ... the second Old Timer. "It didn't ... up straight, but rolled around a ... set half way up at its back—a ... that bit of Daly ritual was alway greeted with a sigh of reverential ex pectation. But I'm for the pictur curtain of my happy youth. Or wouldn't object to one done by a cu bist—it might give us the sense o pleasant confusion we used to ge with one foot on the brass rail."

HOW JIMMY LOOKS IN THE MOVIES

June 16 - 22

Two scenes from "Down to the Sea in Ships" which show Jimmy Turfler in action.

June 15-22

Mrs. Charles Hunt Kirschbaum Was Wife of New Bedford Man---Leaves a Baby Daughter

News has just been received here of the death in Worcester yesterday of Mrs. Charles Hunt Kirschbaum, wife of Charles Hunt Kirschbaum, of

Mrs. Charles H. Kirschbaum.

New Bedford. Mrs. Kirschbaum, who was only 22, leaves an infant daughter a few days old. Mr. Kirschbaum, who is principal of the Rutland High school, and has recently made his home in Worcester is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Kirschbaum of New Bedford.

Mrs. Kirschbaum was Miss Frances Ellen Irish, of Turner, Me. She and Mr. Kirschbaum were college mates at Bates College, and were married shortly after Mr. Kirschbaum's graduation in 1920.

GETS PRATT DEGREE

June 27-22

Kennison W. Collins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert B. Collins of 6 Washington street, Fairhaven, has just been graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, after completing a three years' course in industrial chemistry. Mr. Collins is a graduate of the Fairhaven High School and of the New Bedford Textile school.

RECEIVES DEGREE

June 25-22

Among those to receive their B. S. degree from Columbia University on June 7 was Miss Frances Baker, of 72 Foster street, this city. Miss Baker's major interest at college was physical education. She played on the baseball and basketball teams and was manager of the basketball team during her senior year. She won her college letter in swimming.

Miss Baker will assume a position as athletic instructor at a camp in the Catskill Mountains this summer and in the fall will have charge of the physical education in the Burnham School at Northampton. Miss Baker was a pupil at the New Bedford High School, but was graduated from the Wadleigh High School, New York City.

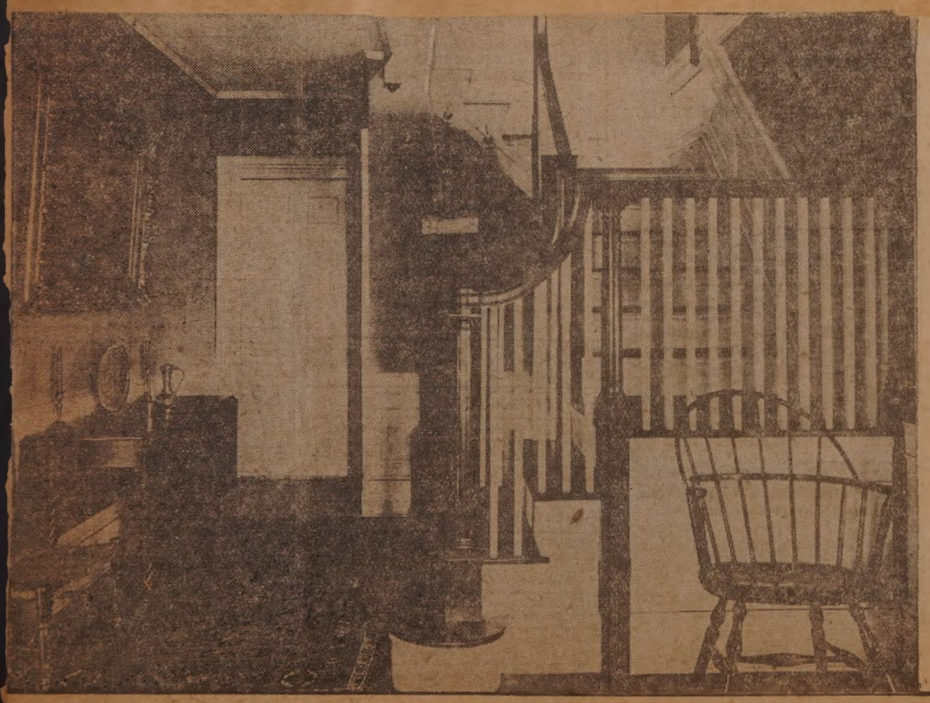
A MODERN FAIRHAVEN HOME OF DISTINCTION

Dwelling of James A. Stetson

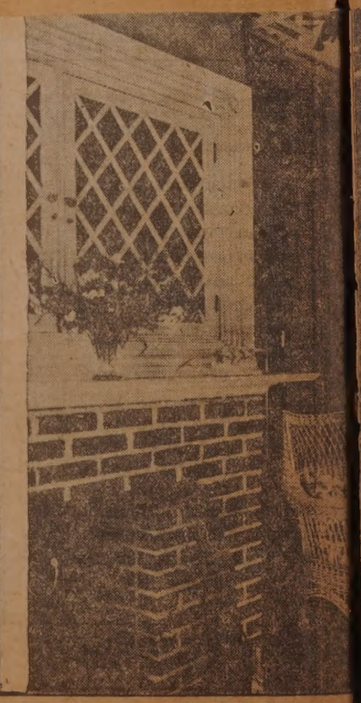
may 14 - 1922

The best modern and historical architectural traditions are combined in the big square white house at 17 Fort street, Fairhaven. Old fashioned green blinds, an unroofed brick piazza, and a winding approach of flagstones quaintly set in the lawn are part of the charm of the exterior. The big living room has windows east and west.

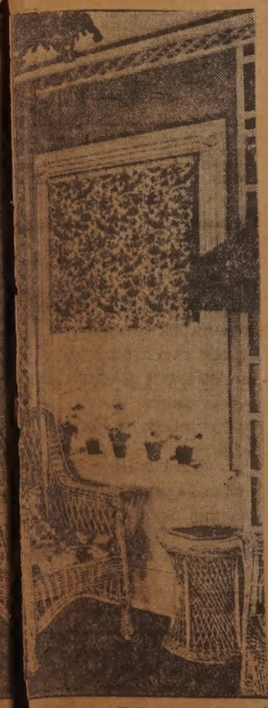
Another vie of the living room. Tan grasscloth walls, gray carpet, ivory woodwork, and mulberry velvet upholstery blend refreshingly, and are livened by window hangings of Chinese design in gray and dull Chinese red on a linen colored ground. There are some rare pieces of d furniture and art objects.



Rarely does one find a small entrance hall so well designed and with such an effective stairway. Here a grandfather clock, a gem of a drop leaf table, and a few graceful old chairs show to much advantage. Wall coverings and woodwork identical with the adjoining dining room and living room make the hall seem larger than it is.



The sun room opening off the lving ro windows framed in lattice work, tiled floo cushions, cretonne window shades, and a b board over it. A turn of a doorknob bring piazza from which are seen the beauties o

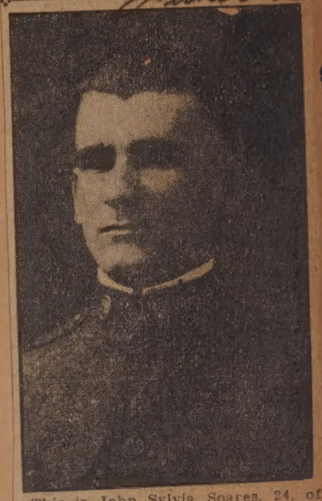


is a cozy little place of many wicker furniture with plenty of fireplace with an enticing cup- he out upon the unroofed brick irhaven harbor.

The simplicity of this dining room is one of its attractions. Old English porcelain platters on the mantel have a strongly decorative effect. Blue overdraperies go well with the tan walls and ivory panelling.

WAS WAR VETERAN

June 2-22



This is John Sylvia Soares, 24, of 14 Edison street, a veteran of the World War, who died Monday evening at the Parker Hill Hospital, after a lingering illness which he contracted while in the service at Fort Rodman.

Attractiveness of New Men's Mission Is Revealed

Apr 16-1922

Pictures of the exterior and interior of the New Men's Mission which was formally opened last Sunday show the attractiveness of the North Second street welfare station.

Better Be Safe Than Sorry Says City's Official Taster

June 18-22

PIERRE [illegible]

Graduates of Bridgewater Normal

June 22-22

These young women from this vicinity are 1922 graduates of Bridgewater Normal school. They are, from top to bottom, left to right: Three year courses—Eleise Doran, Edna Yates, Helen E. Morrison; two year course—Julia A. Harrington, Evelyn Gonsalves, Madelyn M. Brennan, Muriel McDonald, Ella N. Deslandes, Flora M. Roderick, Eleanor E. Booth, Alberta L. Jongleux, [illegible]ace, Ruth Rigby, Angela Hayes, Lucille Hayden, Louise Hosp, [illegible]: Catherine C. Fleming, Fairhaven; Gertrude Karl, Fairhaven; Fairhaven; Mildred Shaw, Dartmouth.

SHE DIRECTED PLAY

May 14-1922

Miss Fay Newland, one of the three teachers of the High School faculty who directed the Dramatic Club plays recently given at the High School auditorium. Miss Newland is the daughter of J. H. Newland, district superintendent of the Methodist churches.

A GRADUATE

June 25-22

Clifford W. King, formerly a resident of New Bedford and employed [illegible] the Dartmouth Mfg. Corp. here, graduated from the Bentley [illegible] Accounting and Finance co[illegible]

Dr. Sao-Ke Alfred Sze, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States from China, Madame Sze, and their daughter Miss Betty. Dr. Sze will present The Standard medals this year as President Harding did last August.

June 4, 1923.

STUDENTS WILL GREET DR. SZE

June 11-22

Members of New Bedford Chinese Club Will Give Minister Welcome

To Be on Hand When Diplomat Presents Standard Medals

Members of the New Bedford Chinese Students' Club will act as a welcome delegation to Dr. Sao-Ke Alfred Sze, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States from China, when the diplomat visits this city in August to present the medals awarded in The Standard's annual competition for the best reading of English selections by school children of non-English speaking parents. The decision to participate in the event was made at a recent meeting of the club.

T. H. Lee, replying to The Standard in response to the invitation extended the Chinese students to assist in welcoming Minister Dr. Sze, wrote, "We will join the other groups in welcoming Minister Sze in the coming August. We do this on the basis of international friendship. In the meantime, we wish to offer our hearty thanks for your kindness in informing us of the same."

T. K. Pien of the Chinese Club.

PAY TRIBUTES TO MR. HOLDEN

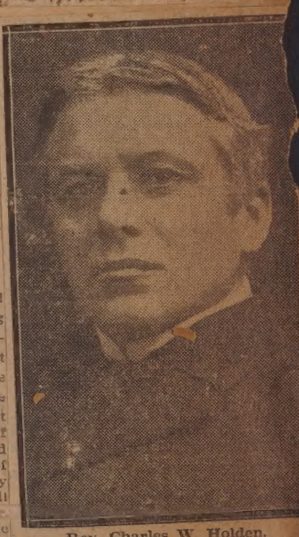
Apr 1-1922

Judge Raymond and Charles Mitchell, Life Long Friends of Dead Preacher, Honor His Memomry

Judge Robert F. Raymond and Charles Mitchell were both life long friends of the Rev. Charles W. Holden, who died suddenly yesterday at the home of his father-in-law, George M. Eddy, 36 Maple street. Judge Raymond first met Mr. Holden at Wesleyan University in the fall of 1877, and in speaking of his friend Judge Raymond pays the tribute of one who has known him intimately for more than 40 years. Mr. Mitchell was a boy when he first knew Mr. Holden as pastor of the church he attended at Willimantic, Conn., and Mr. Mitchell's tribute is from one who has known him in many different circumstances over a long period of years. Speaking of Mr. Holden, Judge Raymond said:—

Judge Raymond's Tribute.

"I first met Charles W. Holden at Wesleyan University in the fall of 1877, and have known him with increasing admiration and love from that time until now. Think of his qualities of manhood and his graces of Christian character, which have endeared him to multitudes through the years. He manifested the same qualities when I first met him as a college student so many years ago. He did not miss nor fail to share the fun and hilarity of the college body. But he never forgot that he was a gentleman in the best sense of courtesy and unselfish regard and service toward his fellow-students. It was no surprise to his college friends to



Rev. Charles W. Holden.

learn that he was to become a min[illegible]ter. It was expected that his bro[illegible] sympathies, his unfailing courtesy, [illegible] genial, social qualities and his [illegible]sion for service in the name [illegible] spirit of his Master would win t[illegible] hearts of the people and give [illegible] success to his ministry.

"The people of this city and of [illegible] County Street church, who loved [illegible] do not need to be reminded how [illegible] he fulfilled the expectation of [illegible] early friends. In a way I have [illegible] officially related to him since h[illegible] tired by reason of ill health [illegible] the active ministry and joined [illegible] force of workers at Morgan Men[illegible] in Boston. Nominally he has [illegible] the 'pastor of the workers.' No[illegible] connected with that great ph[illegible] thropy and Christian community [illegible] won his way deeper into all he[illegible] and has been more warmly, ent[illegible] astically and universally appre[illegible] and loved. How we all rejoic[illegible] him! How we shall miss him! [illegible] our reservation we can pay him [illegible] tribute which he so honorably [illegible] and which alone he would desi[illegible] Charles W. Holden was a good m[illegible] ister of Jesus Christ."

CITY'S RESPONSE TO NEAR EAST RELIEF APPEAL

June 1 - 1922

New Bedford's contribution to the Near East Relief—generous but not all that is needed—is pictured here piled up in the Cherry store awaiting shipment. Rev. Linden H. White is New Bedford chairman.

HERE'S BOYS' BRIGADE OF GRACE CHURCH

June 11 - 22

The Rev. Harry Beal, the rector of Grace Episcopal Church, is proud of the Boys' Brigade, which is one of the features of the boys' work of the parish. Those in the picture are: First row, Milton Ellis, Olaf Thom, John Upham, William Gillis, Corporal William Reed, First Lieutenant Richard Bennett, Jr., First Sergeant Clinton Weiner, Second Sergeant W. J. Abrams, Jr., Walter Keehon, Rudolph Fichtenmayer, Lawrence Stubbs, Charles Cole and Ralph Ellis. Second row, Thomas Cole, Joseph Tetreault, Robert Moore, Saul Epstein, Richard Peck, Carleton Peck, Lawrence Nelson, Preston Cook, Edwin Booth, Henry Moore, Harold Gifford and Corporal Roy Chase. Third row, Sergeant Otto Fichtenmayer, Corporal Adelard Juaire, Frank Rezendes, William Smith, John Johnson, Commander Arthur Dixon, Milton Watkins, Carlton Chase, Rev. Harry Beal, Frank Backman, C. King, Bradford Eddy, Leo Auman and Sergeant Walter Bennett.

Idle Cape Verder Airs Her Sails

June 4-22

This shows a striking stern view of the iron bark Eugenia Emilia, Captain Luiz d'Oliveira, now lying at the south side of the State Pier, where the bark has been tied up since last December. The bark was formerly the Tiburton, and came into Boston with a contraband cargo of alcohol which got the vessel into trouble with the United States government. Captain d'Oliveira bought her at United States marshal's sale in Boston to go into the Cape Verde trade.

LAID AT REST
aug 14-22

Several representatives of the police department were among the 60 friends who attended the high mass of requiem for William Almond, father of Chief Inspector Walter Almond, of the police department, this morning. The funeral was held at the home, 10 Linden Court, and was followed by the mass at the Church of Holy Name. The Rev. James M. Coffey was celebrant.

Members of the police department who attended included: two sons of Mr. Almond, Chief Inspector Walter Almond and Patrolman William Almond, Jr.; Lieutenant Jeremiah McCarthy, Inspectors John T. McKay, William F. Glennon, Hermes Touchette, William T. Cole, and James E. Bolton.

The bearers were three sons and one son-in-law: Walter Almond, James Almond, William Almond, Jr.; and John Walsh.

Floral offerings were received from the wife, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Almond, William J. Almond, Mrs. James H. Almond and family, Mrs. Lizzie Almond, Mr. and Mrs. William Almond, Elsie Almond, Mrs. James T. Moore, Miss Bertha Louise Moore, The Smith family, Mr. and Mrs. John Codeira, Swift, Grimes, Buffinton and Crossley of Fall River, New Bedford Police Department, New Bedford Inspectors' Department, N. B. Lodge of Elks No. 73, Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo E. Senecal and Joseph Barrows.

Spiritual bouquets were from members of the family.

Helpmate of New Superintendent

June 20-22

Mrs. True C. Morrill, wife of New Bedford's new Superintendent of Schools, who comes to New Bedford the end of this week with Mr. Morrill and their lively little son, Edwin. Mrs. Morrill, whose home is Gardiner, Me., won many friends in Bangor during the two years of Mr. Morrill's superintendency there. She has a vivacious personality and the proverbial State of Maine gift of friendliness. The Morrills will make their home at 81 Chestnut street.

June 17, 1922.

Little Edwin Tobey Morrill is nearly as large as most of his playmates who are twice his age, but he won't reach his second birthday until the end of August. He can say 'most anything he wants to, and can really and truly whistle. He's not afraid of any animals he has ever seen, and is especially devoted to real dogs and picture-book elephants. His favorite sport is automobiling, when he can see all the sights, including birds, squirrels, hens and rabbits. Edwin is the son of Mr. and Mrs. True C. Morrill, and will come to live in New Bedford July 1, when his daddy assumes the superintendency of the city schools.

TO HONOR KNOWLTON SCHOOL VETERANS

June 18-22

A GRADUATE

week June 21-22

Norman V. Bellenoit, of 220 Mt. Pleasant street, who was graduated from the Bentley School of Accounting and Finance of Boston last Friday evening at the graduation exercises held in Jordan Hall.

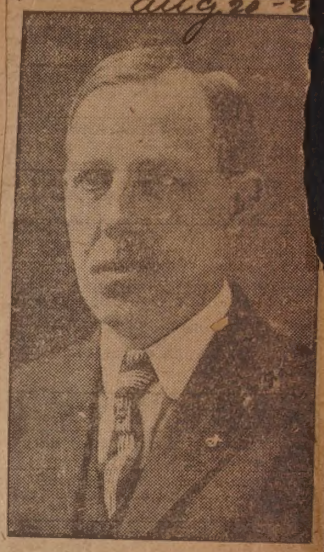
HERE ARE THE RODMAN SCHOOL GRADUATES

June 20-22

Graduating class at the Rodman School. From left to right they are: First row—Harold Walsh, Lyman Teachman, Wallace Maynard; second row—Olivia Mello, Rachel Moores, Mary Ciaburri, Sadie Martin, Edna Davis; third row—William Cabell, Mary O'Brien, Elizabeth Wiggins, Alice Andrews, Marjorie Ames; fourth row—John Foster, Edmund Lewis, William Bennett, Albert Refuse, Alice Corey, Franklin Saunders.

ELECTED PRESIDENT

Aug 20-22



William P. Briggs, new president of the International Association of Municipal Electricians.

THESE ARE GRADUATES OF INGRAHAM SCHOOL

June 14-1922.

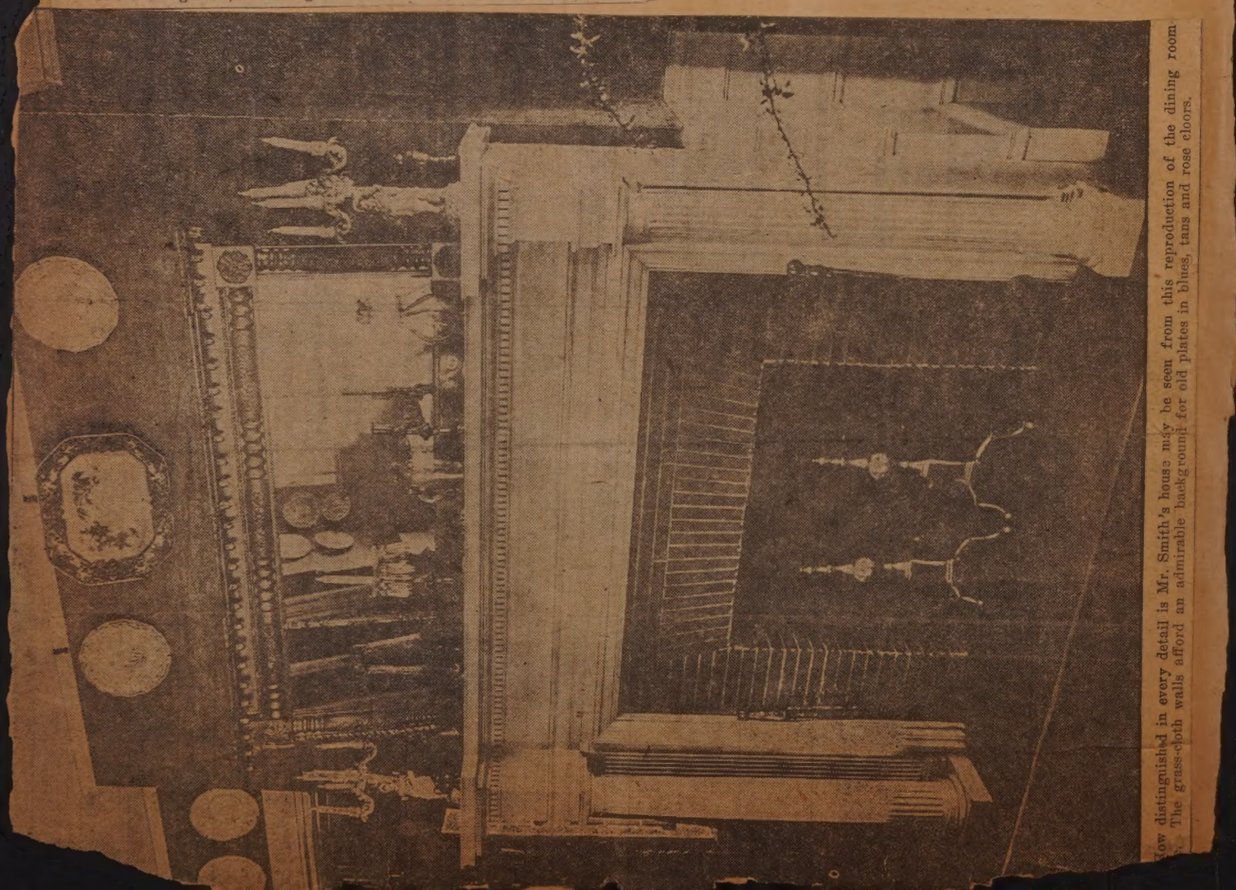
These are the members of the graduating class at the R. C. Ingraham School. They are: Rudolph Abrams, Sydney Adams, John Ainsworth, Gilbert Alexander, Esther Anderton, Helene Armfield, Mary Arruda, Annie Eunice Atkinson, Benjamin Barnes, Ida Barratt, Sydney Thomas Barratt, John Robert Barylski, John Joseph Binek, Alice Katherine Patricia Brown, Henry Buba, Annie Mary Byk, Alice Carroll, Katherine Nelie Ciezpial, Harry Cook, Josephine Florence Dlugosz, Edna Downes, Manuel Soares Freitas, Martha Israel, Alfred Joseph Leo Kuntz, Rosswell Silas Langlois, Thaddeus Peter Malecki, Lillian Evelina Mayo, Dorothy Annie Melling, Adelaide Mello, Dorothy Jeannette Middleton, Nellie Norris, Beatrice Edna May Norwood, Edmund O'Malley, Rose Hilda Prevost, Gladys Rostron, Mary Lena Sharpe, Stanislawa Skoczolek, John Joseph Such, Adeline Sylvia, Pauline Sypek, Roman Sypek, John Frank Szulik, Mildred Ellen Talbot, Edith Trought, Stanislaw Ulewicz, Stanley Walker, Jim Whittaker, Evelyn Wilkinson, Elsie Beatrice Wooldridge, Amelia Wygrzywalski and Wladyslaw Zawalski.

Inside The Home of Nat C. Smith

May 31, 1922

1. The home of Nat C. Smith, in Howland Terrace, is distinguished by individuality of design and furnishing. The comfortable living room reflects the traveler and art collector. Beautiful antique furniture—there is scarcely a modern piece in the whole house, paintings collected here and abroad, and art objects, each of which has a history, surround this inviting fireside. One gets a glimpse of the dining room, containing a rare collection of old china.

2. Another view of the living room. In the far corner is a quaint carved cupboard which Mr. Smith brought over from Brittany, where he acquired it in his student days. It was once an ecclesiastical piece, used to hold church robes and draperies, but found its way to a peasant cottage as a cupboard for pots and pans. The crystal chandelier is rarely beautiful. The living room gains charm from a staircase not shown in the picture, and from French doors which open upon an unroofed piazza.



How distinguished in every detail is Mr. Smith's house may be seen from this reproduction of the dining room. The grass-cloth walls afford an admirable background for old plates in blues, tans and rose colors.

QUITE SOME CORN

Aug. 31-22

Corn this is—not cactus! Just why it took to grow out this way, with five ears all bunched together; Miss Edale Warren herself couldn't tell—unless, she believed, it was to hear better,—and Miss Edale, of Drift road, South Westport, was the one who picked the freak from the George Smith farm in Westport. The Smith farm has a habit of producing apples that resemble canteloupes in size, and have won prizes at various country fairs, but this is its first recorded attempt to grow enough corn for dinner on a single stem!

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL'S 1922 JUNE GRADUATES

June 11-22

The June, 1922, graduating class of St. Luke's Hospital School for Nurses. Diplomas for the completion of their professional training were awarded these young women Tuesday afternoon, at the White Home, St. Luke's Hospital. The photograph shows, left to right, front row—Miss Marion E. Seaver, R. N., superintendent of the school; Misses Clara Ann Mathieu, Elizabeth Delano Paull, Mary Louise Vincent, Edith May Baker, Emma Louise Christopher, Elizabeth Bowen Griffin; rear row—Misses Mary Theresa Winsper, Edith May Worth, Elizabeth Eva Pell, Florence Mildred MacQuarrie, Pearl Smith Tetlow, [illegible] Starkie, Hazel Marie Atwood.

GRADUATING CLASS AT BETSY B. WINSLOW SCHOOL

June 15-22

These are the graduates at the Betsey B. Winslow School. From left to right, they are—front row: Eleonora Olsen, Manuel Oliveira, Arthur C. Smith, Jr., Francis Crumley, Norman Weeks, John Adam, Myrtle Davis, Roswell Bassett; second row: Muriel Poitevin, Norman Rousseau, Jeanette Gardner, Charles Hurll, Edward Novick, Marion Hall, Marian Burbank; third row: Ida Silverstein, Ray Tripp, Eulalia Fraga, Maurice Garcia, Thelma Ellis, Malcolm Saimond, Barbara Carney.

A GROUP OF GRAMMAR GRADUATES

June 23-22

The June graduates of the Jireh Swift school. They are: Front row, left to right: George Cobb, Clifford Hargreaves, Arthur Sharples, Grace Buckley, Kathryn Geary, Vera Kent, Herbert Westgate, Myron Gibbs; second row: Gerald Burleigh, Aurore Michaud, Caroline Chase, Beatrice Rutledge, Elsie Howard, Theodore Mott; third row: Franklin Gurney, Esther Bird, Edith Brown, Irene Blair, Alice Polacz, Ruth Dean; fourth row: James Ashworth, Jovan Elia, Mary Demers, Mary Correia, Mahlon Spooner, Harry Partington.

They're Going Out from Their Alma Mater

June 18-22

These are the graduates of the Holy Family High School this year:

Top row—left to right—Stephen Donovan, Ruth Sullivan, Margaret C. Sullivan, Helen Burke, Agnes Joyce, John Corrigan, Margaret Doherty, James Healey.

Center row—Dora Cunniff, Anna O'Connor, Leopold Braun, Regina Sullivan, William Fanning, John Murphy, Mary Callery, Louise Pedro, Elizabeth Robert.

[illegible]ivan, Catherine Quig[illegible]

EST OF HER CLASS AT ST. LUKE'S

Sunday June 8-22

Miss Elizabeth Eva Pell of the class of 1922 at St. Luke's Training School. Miss Pell was awarded the Mary P. B. Greene scholarship for general excellence in her work. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pell, of 1587 Acushnet avenue, and entered St. Luke's Training School after studying at the New Bedford High School.

FOUR SWEET GIRL GRADUATES

June 20-22

Among the New Bedford girls graduated from Fitchburg Normal School during the last week are the following Holy Family High graduates: Above, Salina Flatley, Agnes G. Sullivan. Below, Teresa Malione, Anna L. Durant.

BROTHERS GET HARVARD DEGREES

June 30-22

Arthur Shill.

Edward Shill.

The distinction of making four college years in three and a half goes to the younger of two brothers, Arthur E. Shill, of 240 Rounds street, who, with his brother Edward, received his degree of A. B. at the Harvard College commencement exercises last Tuesday. Arthur was graduated from the New Bedford High School with the class of June, 1917, being the youngest member of the class. Because he was able to boast of only 16 years he was not permitted to enter Harvard until September, 1918. His brother Edward was graduated from the New Bedford High School in June, 1916, and was a member of the class of 1920 at Harvard, but owing to service rendered during the World war was not able [illegible] his degree until last Tuesday [illegible]

AMONG THE FIRST GAS CARS HERE

July 3-22

HERE ARE KNOWLTON SCHOOL GRADUATES

June 4- 22

These are the June graduates of the H. M. Knowlton school. They are: Front row, left to right—Sarah Wiegenfeld, Sylvia Cohen, Mildred Horenstein, Walter Hull, Rhoda Shepherd, Stachia Gierlasinski, Joseph Arabasz; second row—Edith Taft, Alfred Wilde, Edmund Redfearn, Robert Warner, Helen Jeglinski, Louis Devine, Hilda Green; third row—Max Portnoy, Henry Goldstein, Mildred Duhaime, Joseph Bryda, Winifred Shaw, Katherine Sieczkowski, Francis Gurl; back row—Joseph Sylvia, Manuel Andrade, Hyman Waxler, Mildred Gerstein, Etta Mellor, Caroline Kieltika, Ernest Lawrence, Blanche Currie.

JUNE GRADUATES AT THE CONGDON SCHOOL

Wed June 21- 22

Here are the graduates at Congdon school: First row, left to right—Mary Baptiste, Helen Dalglaish, Jessie Morris, Lillian Cohen, Mary Soares, Elsie Moniz, Carl Lipman, John Ladino; second row—Studley Gibson, Emily Medeiros, Mary Perry, Eugenia Enos, Isabel Holmes, Elmer Noyer, Eugene Baptiste; third row—Mary Lucas, Olive Carreira, Ruby Sharples, Mary Mello, Agnes Vera, Charles Simas, Antone Motta, David Gatie; fourth row—Ruth Russell, Mary Lewis, Alda Sylvia, Dorothy Marley, Eunice Reed, Ethel Smith, William Macey; fifth row—Caroline Goulart, Jacob Sitnick, Mary Faria, Herbert King, Walter Gardner, Olive Rodericques, Lillian Edmunson, Thomas Harney, Manuel Botellio; sixth row—James Tavares, John Coffey, Fred Wayland, John Homem.

WILL SUCCEED FR. MUSSELY

aug. 30-22

Rev. Adrien Gauthier Is Transferred to Holy Rosary Church

Pastor Has Been Curate of Ste. Anne's Here Nearly Four Years

Announcement has been made by Bishop Daniel F. Feehan of the transfer of Rev. Adrien Gauthier from Ste. Anne's Church in this city to the Holy Rosary Church as pastor succeeding the Rev. Henry J. Mussely who is to sail shortly for Belgium.

Father Gauthier's appointment as pastor of the North End parish was

Father Gauthier.

first made known following the completion of masses Sunday morning at Ste. Anne's Church, and he was the recipient of congratulations from hundreds of his parishioners.

Father Gauthier was ordained to the priesthood on Dec. 22, 1907, by Bishop Feehan in Fall River, and his first duties were in this city as a curate at St. Hyacinth's parish. After five years he was transferred to the Blessed Sacrament parish in Fall River and a few months later he was again transferred to St. Roch's Church in Fall River.

RELIGIOUS DIRECTOR

9/23-22

Miss Clra A. Beeny, who recer arrived to assume her new duties director of religious education Grace Church, has been busy all week in the office of the church. has been going over records gathering information on her work; but is awaiting the return the rector, the Rev. Harry Beal, fr his vacation before making defi announcement of her plans. M Beeny says she has fallen in love w the city already, particularly beca it is "so pretty."

1922 GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

June 20-22

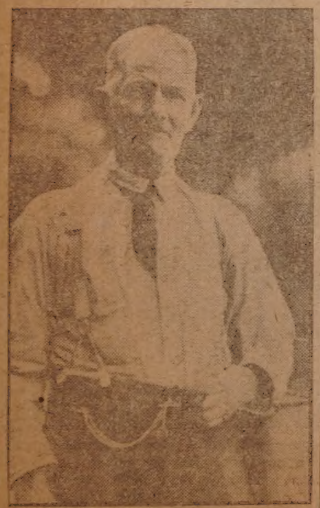
The graduates of the Vocational School are as follows: Front row, left to right: Edmond Griffin, Francisco Lobato, Timothy O'Leary; second row: Mary Shelford, Blanche Harbec, Mary Alphonse, Mary Bettencourt, Graziella Robitaille, Annie Hancock, Gertrude Racicot; third row: Mary Maciel, Lawrence Winter-bottom, Andrew Lees, Frank Raymond, Rene Schoos, Philip Borden, Florence Chace: top row: Dorothy Martin, Leonora Amaral, Josephine Pinko, Adrienne Jeillet, Minnie Youngs, Lillian Ross, Florence Timber.

HE IS OLDEST PARK EMPLOYE

July 27-22

Despite His 76 Years, John Niles Keeps the Best of Them Hustling --- Likes Farming

Here is John M. Niles, the oldest employe of the New Bedford Park Department. Mr. Niles passed his 76th milestone on June 20, and he



John M. Niles.

gives his own word for it that he feels almost as young as he ever did. What is more his agility is vouched John Sylvia, 25, one of the youngest of the men employed at Buttonwood Park, where Mr. Niles is employed. For six years Mr. Niles has been in the employ of the department, coming into the employ of the city from Oliver Prescott's farm on the Tucker road in Dartmouth, where he was employed for 16 years prior to moving into the city.

Back in 1846, Mr. Niles was born in Fall River, the son of Levi Niles, who, years ago, went whaling out of New Bedford. John remained in Fall River during the first year of his life, when he removed with his parents to Dartmouth, and he lived in that town until he moved into New Bedford a few years ago. He now makes his home with his son, Abram J. Niles, on Cedar street.

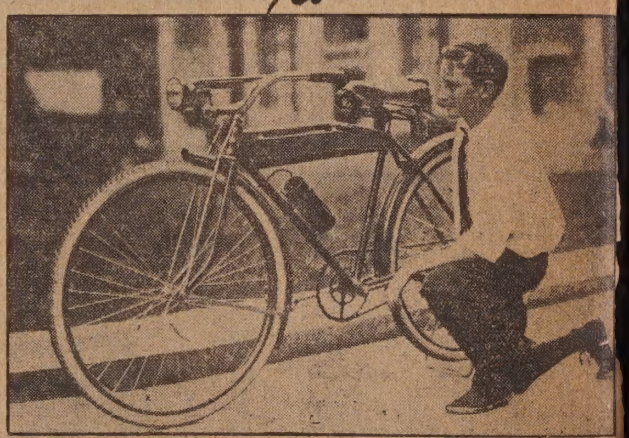
A Jack of All Trades.

Mr. Niles is an expert farmer, having tilled the soil nearly all his life. He has owned farms at different times on the Chase road and then on the Cross road. Prior to going to work for Mr. Prescott, he had worked for several years for the late Charles Taber on Tucker road in Dartmouth. It was his ability to turn his hand to anything out of doors that won for Mr. Niles his job the Park Department.

Mr. Niles has four sons and two daughters, most of whom are following their father's old occupation of farming. His son, William J. Niles, is employed on the Prescott farm, and John H. Niles is on the old homestead place on Chase road. His two other sons, Abram J. and Thomas H. Niles, are employed by William G. Wood. The daughters are Mrs. Elizabeth White, residing on a farm on the Chase road in Dartmouth, and Mrs. Mary Allen, on the Faunce road in Dartmouth.

HE EARNED IT IN 24 HOURS

7/30-22



This happy-looking young man is none other than James Gillick, of 7[illegible] James street, the boy who earned a Columbia Motobike within 24 hours of the time he started out.

James the Enterprising signed up in the Standard-Mercury subscription contest last Friday, obtaining the necessary subscription blanks and instructions at The Standard office. Saturday, he had turned in the 25 new subscribers necessary to earn him the Motobike, by Monday they had been checked up and found all right and that evening he was riding his brand new Berkshire blue Motobike.

James showed some speed in acquiring his bicycle, averaging more than a new subscriber for every half hour he worked if he worked the full 12 hours. If James did it, isn't it probable that other boys and girls, too, can do it? When it's as easy as that to obtain a new bicycle,—and one of the finest made, at that,—it surely seems as though every boy and girl in New Bedford ought to be able to go out and earn one.

And the fun isn't all over for James yet, either. He and the other winners of Motobikes are all going to be guests of the management out at the Cycledrome Thursday evening, Aug. 3, to participate in a big bicycle parade around the flat of the track with prizes for the best decorated Motobike and to watch the races from the reserved section.

Get a hustle on, youngsters. Step on the gas now and get going!

CELEBRATING THE FEAST OF THE HOLY GHOST

June 5-22

Two glimpses of Feast of Holy Ghost celebrations yesterday. Above, the Fairhaven Independent Espirito Santo Club; lower left, girls of Sacred Heart Church; lower right, Miss Marion Frates carrying the crown at the Independent Club celebration.

REUNITED AFTER FORTY YEARS

July 23-22

James Davidson and his sister, Mrs. John Knowles, who met this summer for the first time since Mr. Davidson left England 40 years ago.

TABLET DEDICATED TODAY

June 19-22

This beautiful memorial at the Boston State House to the four Massachusetts chaplains, one of whom was Father John B. de Valles of New Bedford, who fell in the World War, was accepted by Governor Cox today.

AN "INSIGHT" INTO THE NEW

May 28-22

The gracious stairway and entrance hall of the Woman's Club House, once the Myles Standish home, on Sixth street. At the left a glimpse into the auditorium.

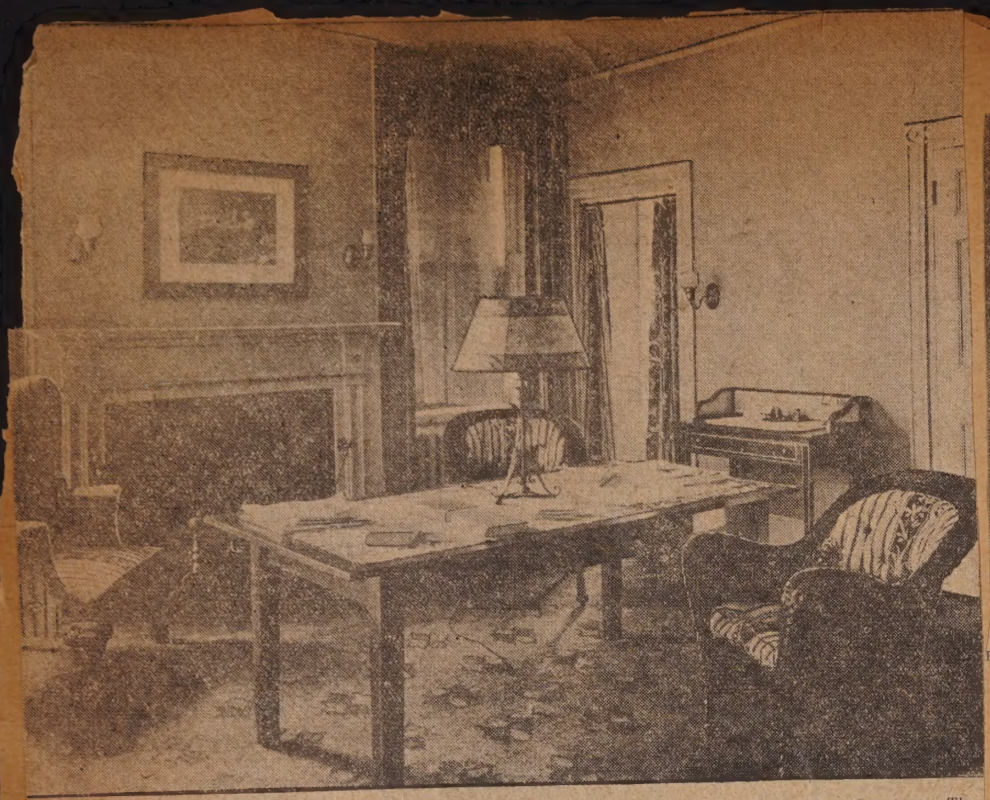
Opening from the reception room is an equally attractive tea room, where Mrs. George H. Nye and her able assistants of the House Committee have been hostesses at many delightful parties.

EDFORD WOMAN'S CLUB

May 28-22

Reception room at the right of the entrance is most attractive in Persian draperies and wicker furniture. The decorative scheme was worked out by Mrs. Ada W. Tillinghast, first president of the club.

One of the second floor session rooms, where the color scheme of blue is carried out even to the chairs and tables. The mahogany board and the quaint cradle are heirlooms from the Standish family.



The upstairs reading room is a very comfortable place, with its big chairs upholstered in yellow patterned cretonne. The curtained doorway at the back leads to a rest room and well equipped first-aid cupboard.

Mrs. A. L. Shockley,
President Elect (term begins June 2).

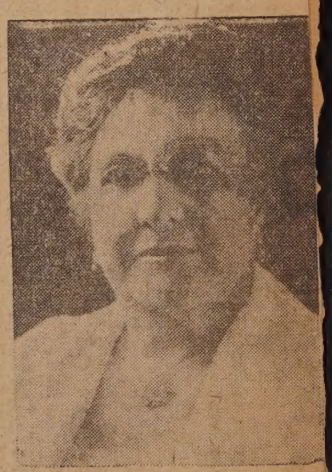
Officers of the New Bedford Woman's Club

may 23-32

s Maud Sumner,
ording Secretary.

Mrs. Irving W. Cook,
Treasurer.

Mrs. C. F. Hazelwood,
Auditor.

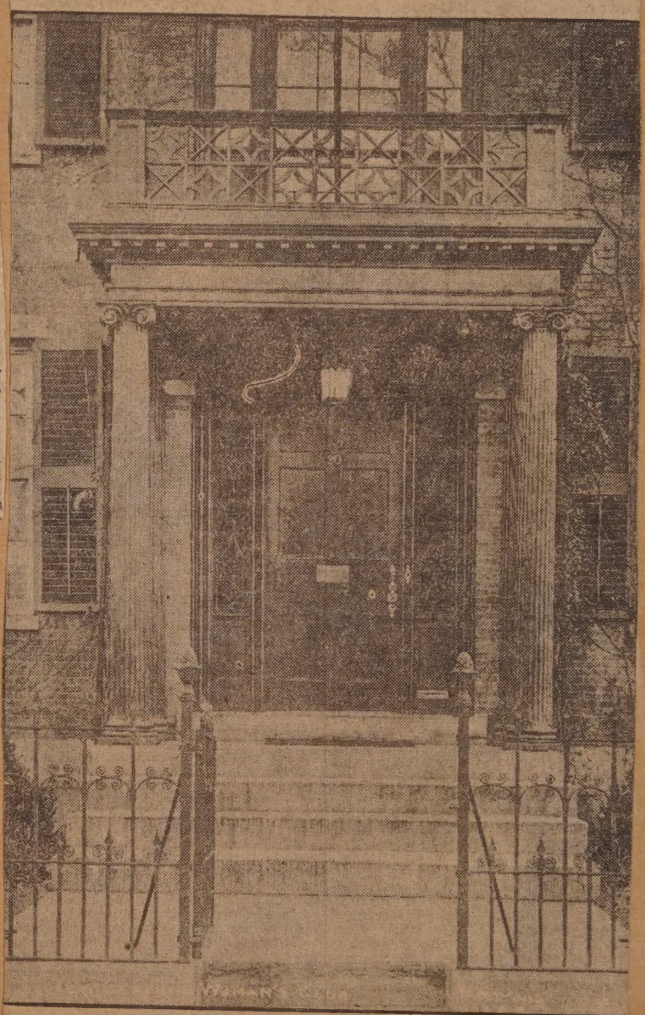


Mrs. H. P. Willis,
Assistant Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. C. F. Spooner,
Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. A. H. Andrews,
President.

may 23-22



The attractive exterior of the New Bedford Woman's Club and a detailed view of the front entrance.

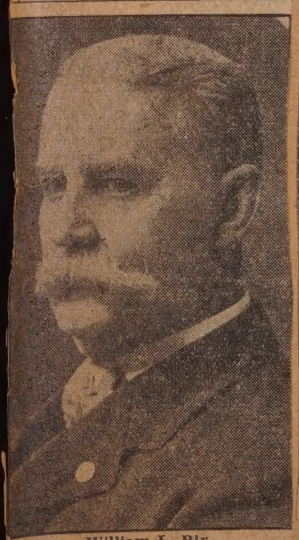
ILLIAM BLY DIES IN MAINE

aug 30-22

mer New Bedford Resident Was 79---Once Conducted Clothing Business Here

ord was received in this city rday of the death of William L. a former New Bedford resident, Chebeague Island, Maine, Sunday ing. Mr. Bly was 79.

out ten or 12 years ago, Mr. Bly, was engaged in the clothing busi- on Pleasant street, retired and e city to make his home with ly child, Mrs. Ca. ie G. Haines



William L. Bly.

Medford, wife of Mayor Benjamin Haines.

Before going into business for himself, Mr. Bly was associated in the clothing business with Gifford and company which then occupied a store n Union street, east of Acushnet venue.

Besides a widow and daughter, he urvived by several distant relatives this city. The funeral service will held at the hame of his son-in-law, or Benjamin F. Haines, of Med- at 2 o'clock today. Burial will ternoon.

J. P. SANDERSON RESIGNS POST

aug 7-22

Secretary of Central Council of Social Agencies Going to Rochester

None Mentioned as Successor ---Executive Committee Meets Wednesday

John P. Sanderson, Jr., has submitted his resignation as director and secretary of the Central Council of Social Agencies in this city to the Rev. Harry Beal, president of the organization. His action has been taken, he said this morning, to accept a

J. P. Sanderson, Jr.

better place in work of this nature as secretary of the Social Welfare League at Rochester, N. Y.

LEAVES FOR SCHOOL

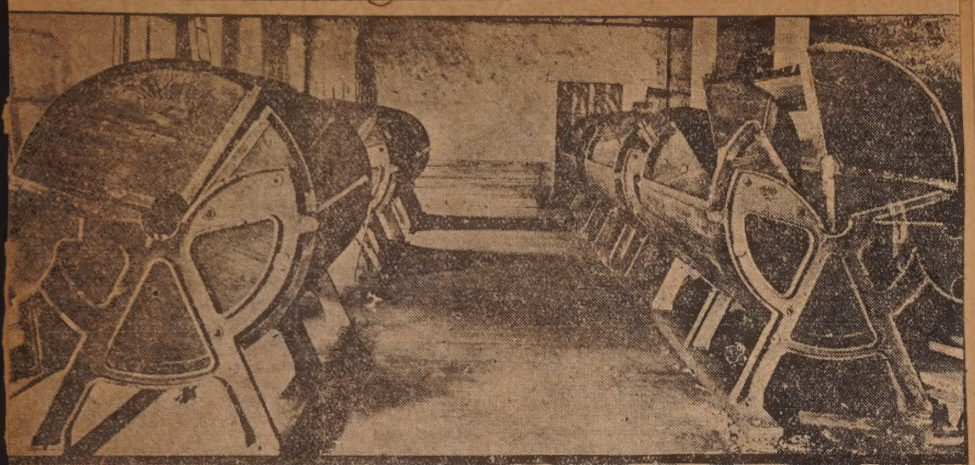
Sept 18-22

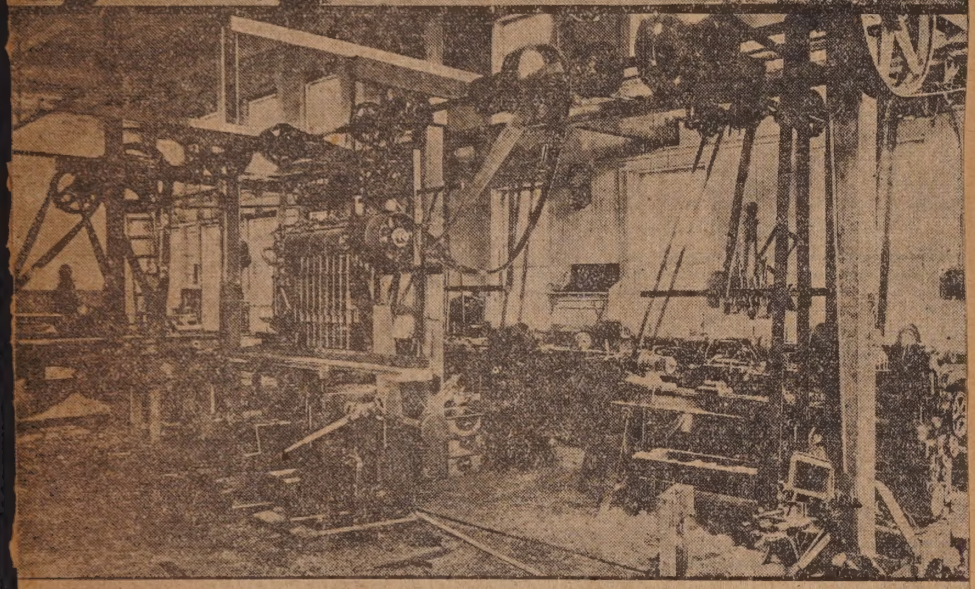
Everett Smethurst.

Everett Smethurst, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Smethurst, 34 Dunbar street, left Tuesday to enter the Mount Herman preparatory school at Northfield, where he will take a three year course. Last Sunday evening, the members of the Christian Endeavor Society of South Primitive Methodist church, at their weekly devotional meeting, presented to him a travelling bag. A sum of money was also given him Sunday by the Sunday School of the church. At a farewell party, given in his honor Monday evening at the home of Miss Bateman, the members of the Progressive Sunday School class gave him a Bible

WHERE PERRY WASHERS ARE NOW BEING MADE

June 25-22





The upper picture shows eight of the new Perry Washers on the floor in the assembly room of the present plant at the old Atlas Tack Works. Already orders for the new washers are coming in faster than the present facilities of the factory are able to turn them out. At the right one of the machines is open, showing how the outer shell of the washer splits and opens up to give an opportunity to life out the inner cylinder containing the clothes.

Lower picture gives a view of the machine shop with the drills in the center foreground for boring the wooden pieces for forming the inner cylinders, and the metal working machinery at the left and in the background. At the left and far in the background is seen the pattern maker at his bench, while directly in front of him is the planer and the band saw.

GETTING BIRDS' EGGS HIS HOBBY

June 18-22

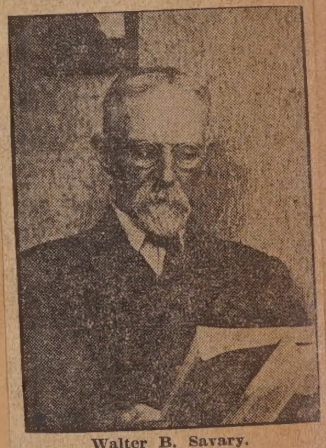
Walter B. Savary Has Collection of 1500 Specimens from All Over the Country

Thanks to the hobby of Walter B. Savary of East Wareham, either Wareham High School or the Marion Natural History Society may eventually be the richer by an excellent collection of birds' eggs, gathered from the greater part of the United States in the course of more than half a century.

Mr. Savary is now in Maine, adding to his collection.

He has between 1200 and 1500 specimens including eggs of about 260 varieties. There are about 775 species of birds north of the Mexican border, according to the latest check list of the American Ornithologists' Union.

This collection has been a labor of love with him, and he has taken small count of the money expended upon his trips for the time spent in collecting, or "blowing" the eggs, or identifying and filing them away. He has been in California three times, and in the South, the Southwest, Alaska and Canada.



Walter B. Savary.

Travelled Far and Wide.

For his travels, far and wide, he has procured a Federal permit to take birds' eggs, which can only be obtained with the recommendation of a nationally-known ornithologist. His present trip to Maine is his first to that state, although he has been in all the other New England states.

His collection ranges from the tiny humming bird's egg, about .45 of an inch long, to the egg of the Eider duck, nearly four inches long.

"The study of birds is one of the most interesting subjects in the world," he says, "particularly bird architecture. The artistry of the birds passes understanding. Some birds sit and turn round and round to get the sides of their nests even. Some birds build nests with parts of snake skins. The oriole strings leaves together and sews them up to make a pouch. Some birds build very strong nests, and some are as big as four or five feet in diameter."

Paid Dollar for Egg.

A collection of eggs such as Mr. Savary has gathered cannot be made without considerable expense, and each egg that he has filed away has cost him varying amounts. He figures that the eggs from California, of which there are about 500 have cost him a dollar apiece.

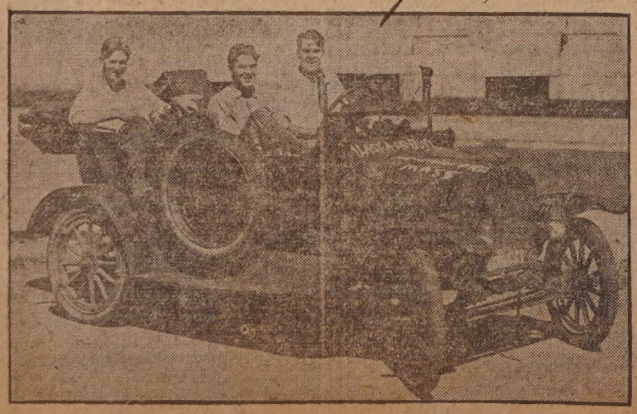
He expects that eventually he will make a gift, if acceptable, of the collection to one of the two institutions previously mentioned.

. 22. 1922

s Edna Wright has been elected
ary of Le Cercle Gounod. Miss
t is a member of the clerical
n the office of the Board of

"Flivver" to Alaska and Back on Bet

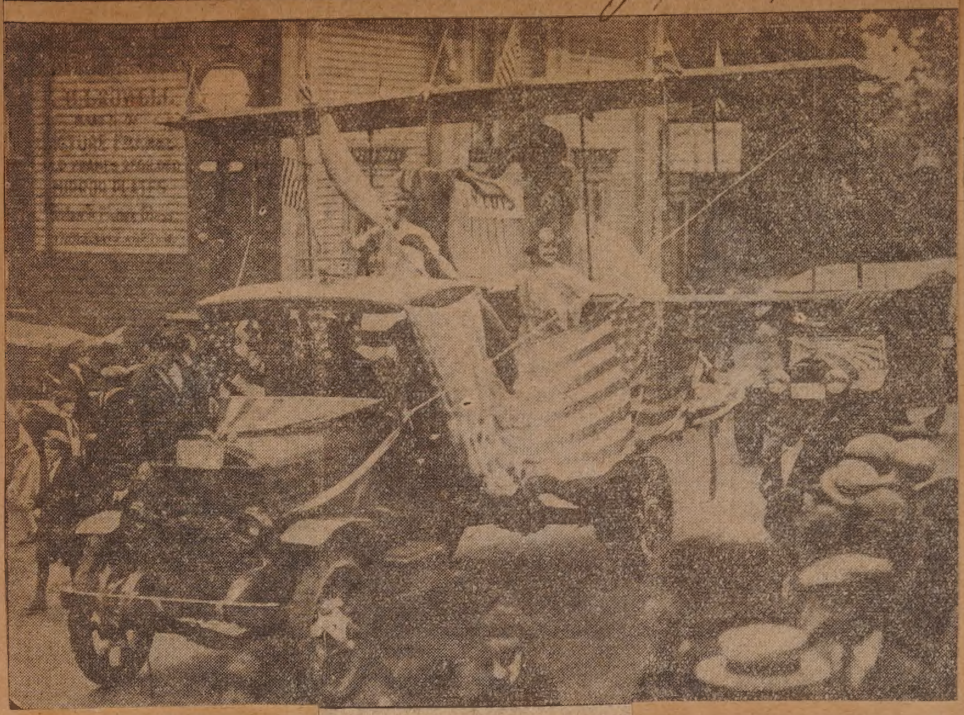
Sept 17-22



Milton Borden in his Ford touring car with his brother William and Johnny Lee, the Y. M. C. A. track captain, just before they set out this week for a trip to Alaska and return, "just to see whether or not the old Ford would do it". The trip is the result of a wager and the 4,000 miles involved must be covered in 30 days. All three are able to drive and they expect to travel 300 miles a day, rain or shine.

AIRPLANE MODEL IN SUNDAY'S PARADE

June 19-22



UPPER PHOTO SHOWS DECORATED FLOAT OF CLUB SPORT MEDEIROS SURMOUNTED BY AN AIRPLANE MODEL. LOWER PICTURE IS TERESA VALENT IN PORTUGUESE NATIONAL COSTUME, PARTICIPATING IN PARADE HELD BY PORTUGUESE SOCIETIES IN THIS CITY YESTERDAY, IN HONOR OF THE AVIATORS WHO FLEW FROM PORTUGAL TO BRAZIL. THE STORY OF THE PARADE APPEARS ON PAGE TWO.

TO STUDY PIANO

9/23-22

Jose da Costa, 131 Division street left Wednesday of last week to study piano and take the two year normal course at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, under Madame Szumowska. Mr. da Costa is a teacher and popular musician of the South End.

He received his initial musical training from teachers in New Bedford, most recently L. J. Oscar Fontaine. He has done considerable orchestra work, chiefly Cavanaugh's orchestra, and has played at the Allen and Colonial theaters. He has also done much work for dramatic and music groups in the South End, notably the Dramatic, Apollo and Talma.

HE'S OLDEST MASON

aug. 16-1922

A member of the Masonic order for more than 70 years is the unique distinction which Charles H. Davis of Nantucket enjoys. Mr. Davis, who is 91, was initiated into King David Lodge at Taunton when he was 21. He afterwards went to Nantucket where he became affiliated with Union Lodge. He is the oldest man and the oldest Mason on the island, and when Governor Channing Cox visited Nantucket recently to attend an anniversary observance of Union Lodge, Mr. Davis was presented to him and the two had their picture taken together.

"I'm still very much interested in Masonic affairs," said Mr. Davis when talking with a Standard reporter the other day, "but it is so hard for me to climb the stairs of the lodge rooms that I very rarely go to the meetings now."

Mr. Davis lives over at Siasconset, and takes much enjoyment in watching the summer folks as they stroll up and down the village streets or along the beach. He has come to know many of them well from having met them each season.

June 4, 1922.

Alcide Payette, New Bedford's young baritone, who will sing at the Capitol theater tonight, together with Miss Laurilla Baillargeon, [illegible] soprano. Rene Viau, pianist, and George Jordan, violinist, will also be on the program.

Mr. Payette is 21 years old and was born in this city. He is one of the charter members of Le Cercle Gounod, the leader of which, Mr. Godre, has been his teacher. Mr. Payette is now completing his fifth year as baritone soloist at the Rogers Memorial Church in Fairhaven.

—muc[illegible]
longest ty[illegible]
offering in th[illegible]
cents, but only a[illegible]

Some of This Year's Graduates at Local Textile School

June 11-22

Photographs by Herbert J. Harper.

Top row, left to right—Malcolm E. Campbell, James E. Coates, William J. Wheeler, Ruby E. Brooks, Alice L. Morse, Daniel R. Gilmore, Matthew W. Flaherty, Charles G. Simmons; second row—Joseph J. Harney, Fred E. Crawford, Wallace J. Miller, Hilmer H. Anderson, George Sotnick, Siguard Horvick, Chester A. Robinson, Elbert V. Adams, Alfred J. Mainville; third row—George S. Dalrymple, James Watson, Jr., Samuel A. Whitlow, James Foster, Hans Schoop, Paul A. Donaghy, James A. Nelson, Henry F. Peterson; bottom row—William Boyd, Charles E. Hale, Louis C. Whitman, William H. Moore, Bradford A. Luce, Norman Breslauer, James H. Turner, 3rd, McEvoy.

DIRECTS SCOUTS

Oct 16-22

Miss Margaret Hussey, daughter of the Rev. Alfred R. Hussey, of Plymouth, officially donned her Girl Scout director's uniform and opened her office in the Union for Good Works office last Monday, as local director of the New Bedford Girl Scout organization and the first paid worker the New Bedford organization has had in all its years of excellent service. Miss Hussey assisted Miss Ruttle last summer as physical director of the Scouts at Camp Potomska. She was educated in Baltimore and at Bryn Mawr College and the Gibbs Secretarial School in Boston.

BRIDE OF NEW BEDFORD MAN

25 June 25-22

Mrs. Robert E. Saltmarsh a bride of last evening. She was Miss Edna Helen Betty Stoessel of St. Louis and New York. A story of her marriage will be found on Page 36. This portrait is by J. M. Oppenheim.

DIED YESTERDAY

Oct 19-1922

Dr. Henry M. Knowles died yesterday afternoon, at his home, 178 Hawthorn street, after an illness of several months. He was in his eightieth year.

Dr. Henry Knowles was the son of Capt. John P. and Susan (Crosby) Knowles. He was born Dec. 14, 1842, in New Bedford, and was educated in the public and private schools here, graduating from the New Bedford High school in 1861. He entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Columbia University, from which he was graduated in 1864.

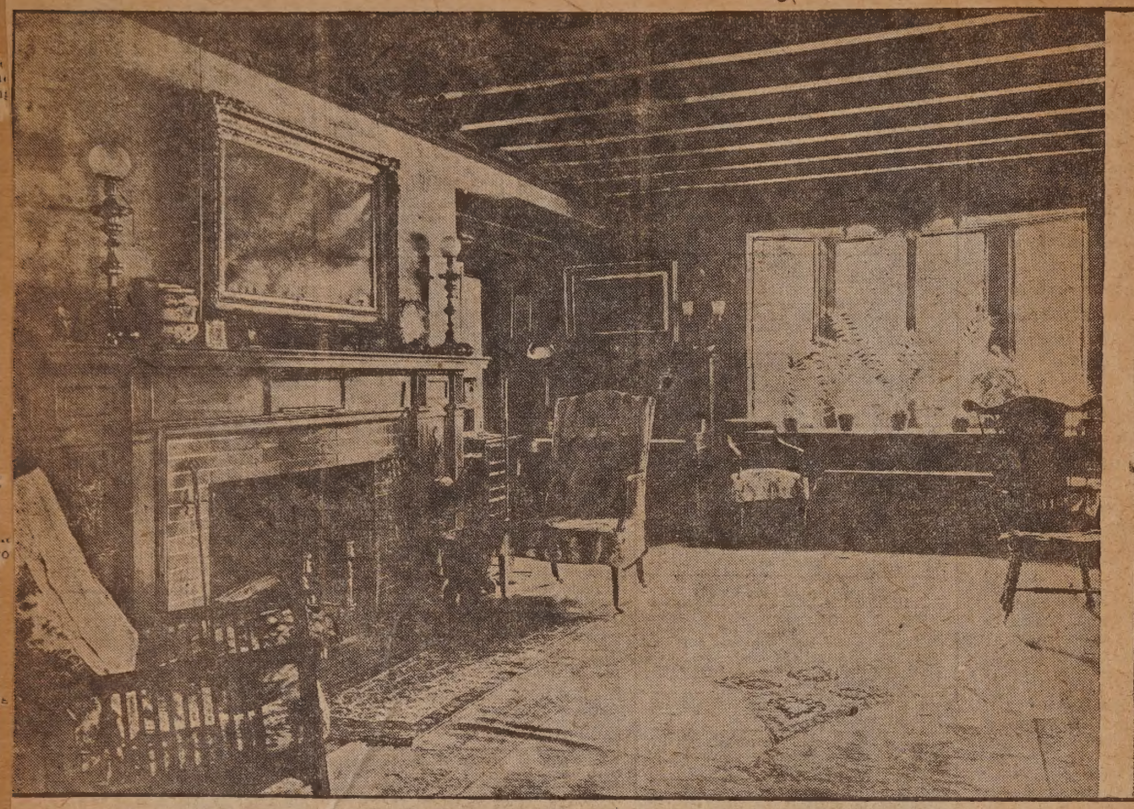
After practicing medicine a few years he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and there entered upon a business career. He was for 16 years junior partner in the firm of Bourne & Knowles.

During his business life in Cleveland, Mr. Knowles was for a time secretary and manager of the Cleveland Spring company, and of the Union Iron Works company. Since returning to New Bedford he had not been actively engaged in business.

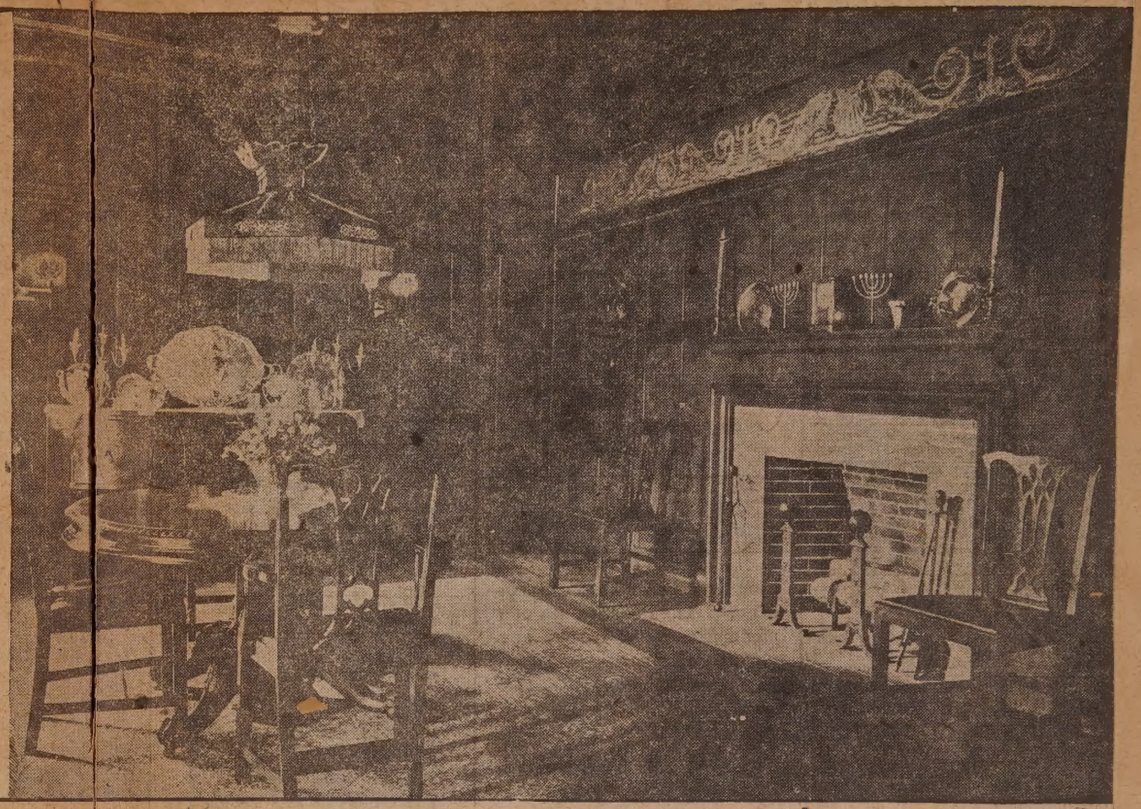
He was a director of the Acushnet Mills corporation and of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. He was a member of the [illegible]sutta and [illegible]bs.

ROOMS THAT A DISTINGUISHED CITIZEN CALLS HOME

Studies of the Edmund Wood House



The brown shingled mansion of Edmund Wood, at Ash and Hawthorn streets, half hidden behind a stone wall and a hedge of artistically planted shrubbery, reveals unsuspected spaciousness. The dining room and living room, adjoining end to end, make possible hospitality on a magnificent scale. Both have beamed ceilings and open by glass doors leaded in diamond shaped panes upon a sunny suite comprising study, sun room, and plant room, which together have a sweep of 60 feet, overlooking a grassy terrace.



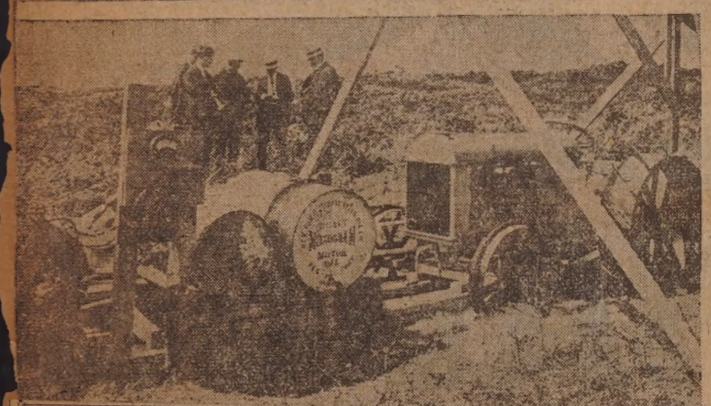
A wealth of books, beautiful paintings, and a most hospitable fireplace of soft tan brick framed in mellow oak give a setting for the smaller art objects which are found in the living room. No photograph can do justice to the dignity of the dining room, panelled high in black oak, above which is a frieze of golden dolphins on a rich red ground. The shining mahogany of the furniture, the gleaming silver on the sideboard, and the polished brass above the mantel are set off by the somber simplicity of their background.

The sun room is a place of comfortable wicker and cushions, its warm stained woodwork contrasting agreeably with the fresh green of rose vines, wisteria, and shrubbery that invites to the tiled terrace above the lawn. At one end the plant room lures with its ferny depths and the sound of water trickling from a stone fountain set in the wall; at the other the well stocked bookcases of Mr. Wood's study appearing through the glass partition tempt one's footsteps in the opposite direction.

The entrance door of Mr. Wood's home is such a beautiful thing that it must be included in this glimpse of interiors, though its only claim to being an interior bit is that it swings inward into the vestibule. A symbolic tree of life carved in conventionalized pomegranate design adorns the heavy oaken panel. The carving is the work of New Bedford's distinguished craftsman, Arthur Grinnell.

Mark Sullivan Tries His Hand in a New Field

June 25-22



The upper left picture shows the management of "The Breakers," the new dance pavillion at Horseneck Beach, Westport, apparently interrupted in a conference over the blue prints. From left to right they are Daniel Shea, third owner, who will be floor manager, Mark Sullivan, the prime mover in the Beach's first amusement project and majority owner; his son, John B. Sullivan, who will assist in the management and D. F. Harrington, Jr., who is to manage the pavilion.

The upper right is a photograph of the front of the dance hall, which is rapidly nearing completion, and which faces the breakers on the beach.

Mr. Sullivan's ingenious device for making his own electricity is shown in the lower left. It consists of a 15 kilowat generator operated by a Fordson tractor.

A view of the dance floor is shown in the lower right.

Passes Exaxmination

7-17-22

dward J. Metz, son of Hyman , of 24 Emma street, who has essfully passed the examination ssistant registered pharmacist.

NOW ON DUTY

Sept 14-22

Miss Alice Dutcher of Auburn, N. Y., has assumed her position at the Young Women's Christian Association as assistant to Miss Helen Kitchin, physical director at the Y. W. and will also serve as recreation secretary. Miss Dutcher took charge of her duties the first of this month.

Miss Dutcher was graduated from the Auburn High School and from the Posse Normal School of Gymnastics, Boston, where she completed the required three-year course in two. She is official examiner of life saving in the New England division and during the past summer was an instructor of swimming and life saving at Camp Winnahkee, Lake Champlain.

FROM MILL TO OFFICE

Feb 10-1922

Photo by Paramount Studio.

Miss Mattos recently completed a ree years' business school course in year and a half, studying evenings working days in the mill, and pointed the way to what a mill ccomplish when she has

BEST FLOAT IN BRITISH FIELD DAY PARADE

July 31-22

This is the float which made such an impression on the judges that it won the prize for being the best appearing turnout in the British Field Day parade. It was entered by Royal Lodge 109, Daughters of St. George and represents "Liberty."

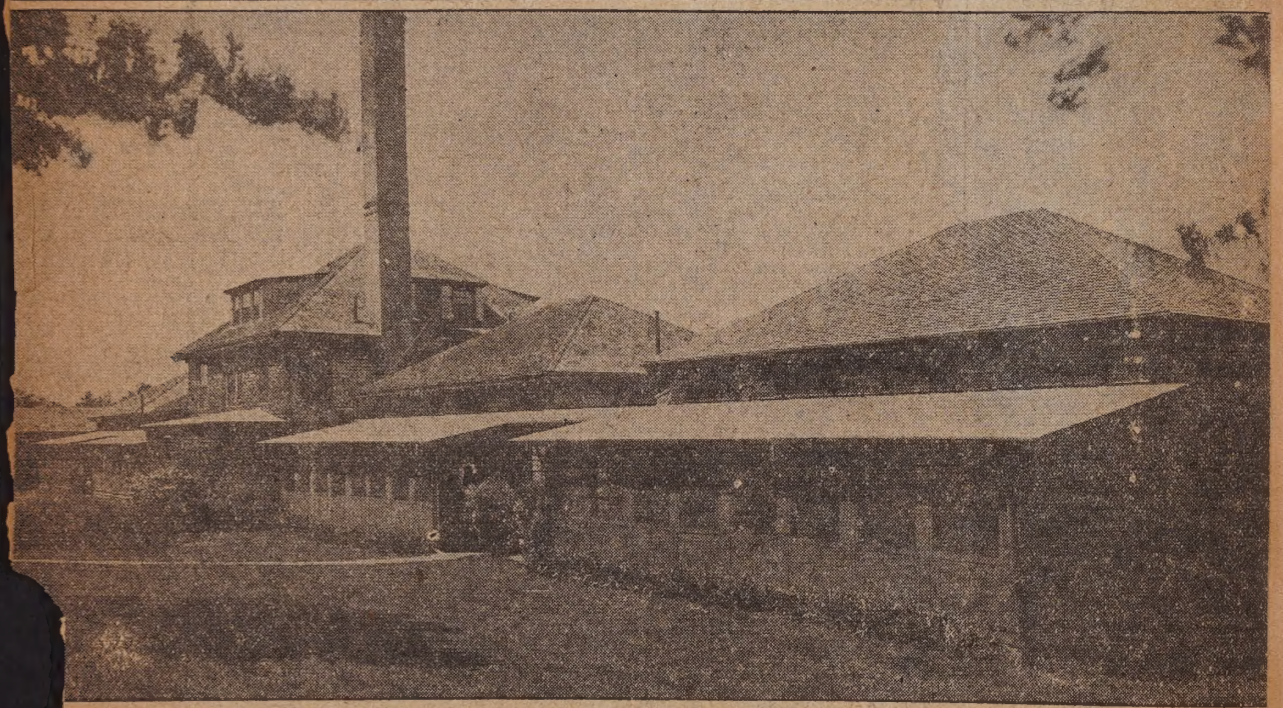
SHE ENJOYED OUTING OF SON'S EMPLOYES

July 16-22

Mrs. Mary Steiger, guest of honor at the Steiger-Dudgeon-Steiger-Cox outing at Lincoln Park yesterday, Samuel Dudgeon, and little Miss Grace Murphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Murphy, who gave a Scotch dance and a jazz dance.

A REMINDER OF THE GOOD WORK AT SASSAQUIN

June 24-22



look at these children folks wouldn't think that they all have active cases of tuberculosis. But they have and are patients at Sassaquin. All but five of dren in the picture attend the school conducted at Sassaquin. These five are so ill that for the present at least they are kept from the school sessions. a glimpse of the Swift Memorial Building at the sanitarium.

WAS A LEADING REALTY OWNER

8/13/22

Former Brewer Known for Business Success and His Sportsmanship

Long in Politics---Hobbies Were Baseball, Horses, and Checkers

James F. Smith died at his residence, 196 Hawthorn street, at 2:45 yesterday afternoon following an illness extending over three months. Death was attributed to heart disease. Mr. Smith was 64.

Mr. Smith's illness began with a nervous breakdown last May. He had since been under the care of Dr. Daniel P. O'Brien and Dr. Ubalde Paquin. About three weeks ago he showed signs of rallying to the extent that he was able to leave his bed for a few minutes each day. He soon suffered a relapse. The end came yesterday afternoon with only members of the immediate family grouped around his bedside.

James F. Smith.

Another Group of June 1922 High School Graduates

June 25-22

Another group of High School graduates. Top row, from left to right they are: Ida Livesey, Alexandria Pinkos, Ruth Fogg, Yvonne Pelletier, Sarah Hanson, Gertrude Dearborn, Lois Rex and Josephine DeMarco; middle row, Beatrice Ramsden, Edna Diamond, Doris Leavitt, Fannie Lucardi, Grace Coakley, Grace Ellis, Millard Brown, Marian Lynan, and Ethel Fielden; lower row, Catherine McIsaac, Timothy Crowley, Allan Seaver, Gertrude Jones and Curtis Washburn.

WO FRENCHMEN DISPUTE HONOR

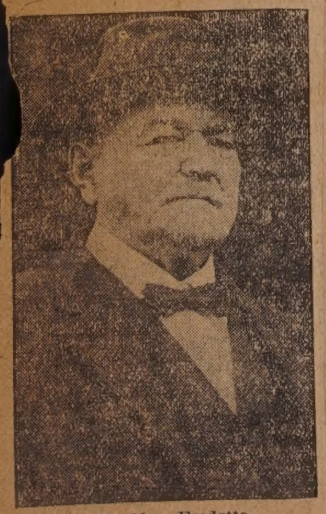
8/4-22

edette and Lacroix Say They Are Oldest French-Canadian Residents

ormer Gives 1870 as Date of Arrival, Rival Names 1868

"You may look as long as you ant to," suggested Hormidas Fredtte 213 Brownell street, "but I ink you will find that I am the old- 'buck' among the old time French sidents here. I have lived in New dford for 52 years—yes, 52 years, nd I don't know of a Frenchman t can beat my record." Thus did . Fredette declare himself when ked as to how he lined up with the eteran residents of French-Canadian xtraction here.

Mr. Fredette is now 66, and came ere when he was 14, or at a time when the North End, where he then



Hormidas Fredette

lived, was as he describes it, "a big farm." He was born in a little settlement known as Pike River, in the province of Quebec near the American line.

two. Mr. Fredette left Cana- family and for six years

N. B. H. S. OF OTHER DAYS--A NEW REUNION EXHIBITS

June 25-22 June 25-22

INVENTOR OF LOOM

9/16-22

Edward A. Cunniff.
Inventor of the new automatic loom which is expected to work a revolution in the cotton manufacturing industry, and will run indefinitely without stopping except for broken warp threads. Mr. Cunniff has a long list of patents on spinning and weaving machinery and was the originator of the warp stop motion such as is now used on the automatic looms.

URIED WEDNESDAY

Sept 15-22

e funeral of Thomas A. Tatter- as held at the residence of his Mrs. Sarah A. Wade, Chase Smith Mills, Wednesday at 2 Services was conducted by G. Brown. The pall bearers Benjamin Tattersall, Edmond William Rimmer, John Rim- Interment was at Peckham emetery in the family lot. the floral tributes were those wife, Brother Benjamin Tat- John Rimmer, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. William Rimmer, Mrs. nd son, Mrs. Anger, Mr. Mr. and Mrs. Barber, Miss es Smeaton, Mr. Lemoine, and William Farrady, Mr. E. T. Cooker, S. A.

The picture at the upper left is of the class of 1893, showing the boys and girls of that class seated on the Sum is seated in a chair on the lawn at the right of the class. The insert above is John F. Emerson, the first principal boys in the class of 1888. No one now remembers why it was that they conceived the idea of the toppers and the can Milliken, Robert Philips, Benjamin A. Twiss, William C. Phillips and Richard H. Bennett. Front row: Charles S. James. The lower picture shows the High school baseball nine of 1888. Back row, left to right: George Hall, William Frank Lee, Winifred Goff, James D. D. Comey and Dr. Edwin Browning. The single portrait at the left is that of Mr was Miss Chella F. Carpenter. The portrait at the right is a likeness of Mayor Remington as he appeared when he

er street steps of the old High school. Ray Greene Huling, principal at that time, he New Bedford High school. At the upper right is the group picture of the Those in the rear row from left to right: Ralph G. Davis, Dr. Charles W. burn, Fred Sparrow, Louis N. Tilden, Merton C. Hathaway and Clarence H. James, Leonard C. Lapham, John M. Hathaway and John Holt. Front row: alter H. B. Remington, who, when she was graduated from the High school, graduated from the High school.

REUNITED AFTER TWO DECADES

9/16 22

On left is Thomas McHale, who saw his brother, John, (right) last Satur day for first time in 40 years. Thomas came to this country, leaving h even, in England.

Some High School Graduates of 1922

June 11-22

Here is a group of the New Bedford High School graduates of the class of June 1922: Tow row, from left to right, Henry Cook, Sarah Black, William Gaisler, Alice O'Brien, Martin Bartley, Alice Ames, Henry Lightbown, Margaret Streeter. Second row, from left to right, Lucy Grey, Henry Patenaude, Catherine McCarthy, Edmund Viera, Hazel Bertram, Samuel Goldys, William Blume. Third row, from left to right: William Raymond, Doris Humphrey, Ned Conway, Helen Fritz, Gordon Ferguson, Alice Armstrong, Harold McGeon, Mathilda Donaghy. Fourth row: Helen Ugolski, Thomas Littlewood, Jr., Helen Fitzgerald, Harry Marsden, Zilla Chase, Israel Levine, Solomon Rusitzky.

SOME MORE NEW BEDFORD HIGH GRADUATES

June 20-22

A few more members of the graduating class at the New Bedford High School. From left to right they are Miss Hilda Cook, Francis J. Russell, Miss Rae Flynn, Miss Mary Plazier and J. Mark Jacobson.

TEACHERS IN SUMMER BIBLE SCHOOL

July 8 22

The corps of teachers in the Daily Vacation Bible School: Front row, left to right—the Misses Ruth Williams, Doris Acheson, Helena Carroll, Alberta Jongleux, Helen White, Mary Pendlebury; second row—Verona Garside, Jane Joseph, Beatrice Mosgrove, Elizabeth Farr, Catherine Fleming, Eleanor Booth, Doris Whittaker, Luise Hosp; back row—Mildred Webb, Mrs. C. F. Hersey, Mrs. H. B. Williams, Mrs. W. H. Mosely, Miss Clara Lewis, Mrs. E. A. Sterling.

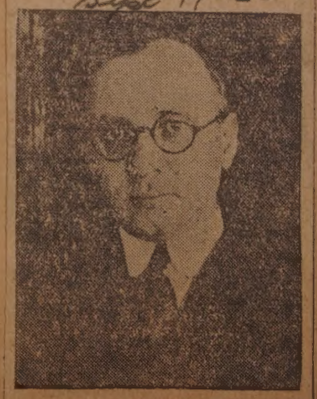
ACCIDENT VICTIM

Sept-6-22

George Holcroft of Acushnet who was killed in a auto accident Sunday. The story of this and other holiday accidents will be found on page three.

GRAND KNIGHT

Sept 14-22



Dr. Joseph N. Finni.

GOLDEN AND SILVER WEDDING ANNIVERSARY GROUP

July 31-22

Principals in a 50th and 25th wedding anniversary which occurred in the same family when Mr. and Mrs. Prosper Foisy (left) of 407 Summer street, and their daughter, Mrs. Samuel Benoit and her husband (right), of 2135 Acushnet avenue, observed their golden and silver anniversaries respectively. The celebration took place the day of the anniversaries, last Wednesday.

A YOUTHFUL BUTTERFLY DANCER

July 10-1922

Here is one of the dainty little dancers who entertained at an open-air dancing exhibition on the Carroll estate in Padanaram last week. She is Florence Ethier, grand-niece of Mrs. William Dickenson of 166 Rounds street. Her part in the June festival was a graceful butterfly dance. Miss Ethier is eight.

FOR METROPOLITAN OPERA FOYER

July 10-1922

Onorio Ruotolo (insert) celebrated Italian sculptor, has just completed this monumental bust of Enrico Caruso. An inscription by Gabriele D'Annunzio will be inscribed on the base.

A BRIDE OF THIS PAST WEEK

July 2-22

Mrs. Christopher J. Lamerick, a bride of the past week. Before her marriage, which took place last Wednesday at St. Lawrence's Church, she was Miss Ruth V. Winsper, of 237 Maxfield street.

BECAME A BRIDE DURING WEEK

July 31-22

Mrs. Harmel Joseph Devost, formerly Miss Blanche Juliette Forand, whose nuptials were solemnized at St. Anthony's Church last Monday.

WED ARMY OFFICER IN WASHINGT

July 2-22

Lieutenant and Mrs. Harold H. Miller were married recently in Washi D. C. Mrs. Miller is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William F. McCo of 51 Frederick street, New Bedford. Lieutenant Miller was stationed a Rodman from November, 1920, to November, 1921. The Millers are sp the summer in central New York, and will be at home after Septem Rochester, N. Y.

A JUNE BRIDE WHO HAS COME TO DWELL

July 2-22

Mrs. Weston Howland, who before her marriage, June 10, to Weston Howland, of this city, was Miss Alice H. Forbes, of Milton. Mr. and Mrs. Howland are making their home at 111 Maple street, this city.

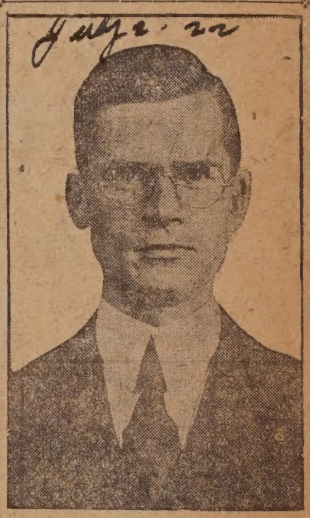
AWARDED MEDAL

July 2-22

Charles W. Hurll, graduated last month from the Betsey B. Winslow School, was awarded the D. A. R. Gold medal for the best essay on United States history written by a boy grammar school senior.

IS SUPERINTENDENT

July 2-22



This is Howard C. Fisher, superintendent of the garbage plant in this city.

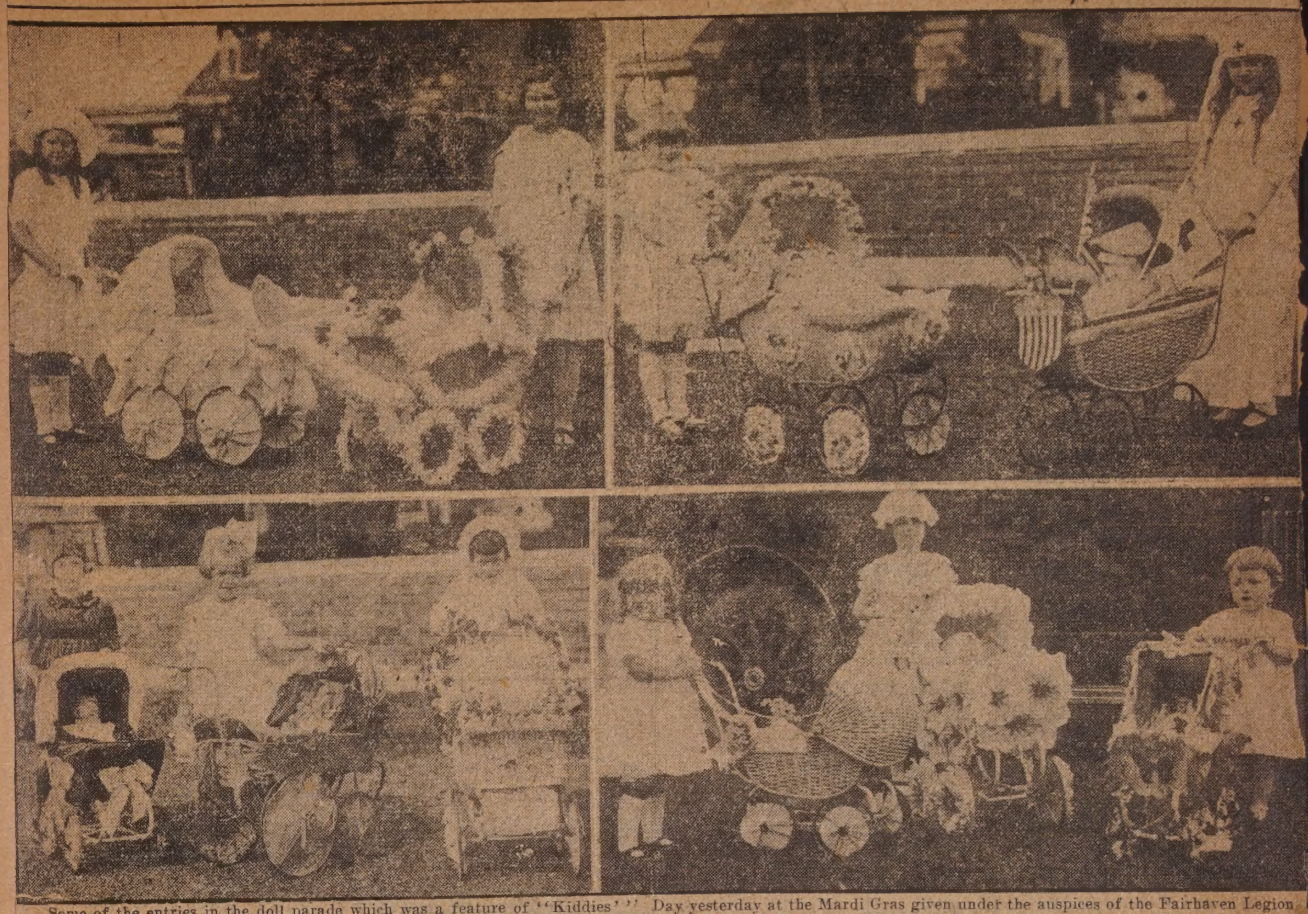
FIVE GENERATIONS IN THIS FAMILY GROUP

July -31-22

Five generations are represented in this picture. It is a group picture of the family of David Sanford, 85, of Westport, who on Friday, July 14, took [illegible] descendants over to Fort Phoenix where they enjoyed an [illegible] outing and clambake. David is the man with the beard in the center.

RIVALS WHOSE DOLLS GAVE JUDGES JOB PICKING WINNER

7/22-22



Some of the entries in the doll parade which was a feature of "Kiddies'" Day yesterday at the Mardi Gras given under the auspices of the Fairhaven Legion and Auxiliary at the Fairhaven High School Stadium. Upper left hand photo shows Charlotte Turhune, at left, and Dorothy Fichtenmayer at right; right hand photo shows at left Barbara Chapman, five, who was judged the winner, and at the right, Annie Clark. Lower left hand photo—at left, June Sherman, center, Helen Knowlton, right, Constance Cary; right hand photo—at left, Phyllis Green, and at right, Constance Osberg, both two, who were the youngest entries in the parade; in the center is Jane Bancroft, five.

NEW STORAGE GARAGE IN HEART OF CITY

July 16-22

The new Hotel Garage, on the south side of Middle street, just west of North Sixth, which has been recently opened by William C. H. Smith. The new garage, owing to its proximity to the hotel and to the center of the city, will cater mostly to the transient motorists who come to New Bedford, and will be open day and night. The garage will also furnish service to its patrons.

The garage has an attractive front, with large plate-glass windows in which will be displayed the Gardner car, of which Mr. Smith has the agency. The garage has storage space for 35 to 40 cars. It was constructed by Riley and Galligan.

TO ENTER CONVENT

7/8-22

This is a picture of Miss Phoe
Bazinet, of 234 Wood street, who
leave this city Wednesday, July
enter the congregation of the S
the Holy Cross, Montreal. Miss
had a host of girl friends in
End, many of whom gath
pome last Monday night
ed her with gifts and the
on learning of her inte
the convent.

A BIG DAY'S GUESTS OF HONOR

7/30 - 22 -

Major Charles Bridge, the British ambassador's representative at yesterday's field day, stands between Mrs. Francis Grinnell (left) wife of the parade's chief marshal, and Mrs. Remington. The Mayor was also a field day speaker.

MAY HONOR HERO

7/30 - 22.

This is Private Walter Goulart of the Machine Gun Battalion of the 327th Infantry who was killed in action in France during the Meuse-Argonne offensive on Hill 180 on Oct. 7, 1918, while placing his machine gun in position. He is the son of Antone and Frances P. Goulart of 142 Fair street.

Members of South End clubs and prominent South-end merchants and citizens have petitioned the city government to name officially the square formed by the intersection of Rivet and Bolton streets "Walter Goulart Square" in honor of Private Goulart, friend and comrade of many of the petitioners.

If the petitions are granted, the petitioners agree to beautify the square and to erect a tablet there bearing Private Goulart's citation for bravery "as an example to the youths in that section and as a fitting testimonial."

FOUR GENERATIONS IN ONE FAMILY GATHERED

July 2 - 22

—*Photo by Joseph A. Drouin*

This photograph shows four generations of the Fonteneau family of Oxford, Fairhaven. From left to right they are: front row, Mrs. William Vigent, William Vigent, Mrs. Arthur Boulet, Omer Brodeur, Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin of Woonsocket, R. I., who is visiting his nephews, who are members of this family group; Mrs. Omer Brodeur, Alfred Guilmette, and Mrs. Alfred Guilmette; second row, Leo Boulet, Miss Idella Boulet, Oliva Boulet, Miss Alice Brodeur, Leo Brodeur, Alcide Brodeur, Armand Guilmette, Albert Guilmette; last row, Mrs. Wilfred Fonteneau, Wilfred Fonteneau, Alfred Fonteneau, Mrs. Alfred Fonteneau, Albert Fonteneau, Miss Ida Fonteneau, William Fonteneau and Mrs. William Fonteneau.

WITH NEW BEDFORD'S BOYS AT FORT WARREN

July 21-22

Photo in upper left shows 328th Company loading the piece. Next is the mess line of the 328th Company. The picture in the lower left shows First Sergeant MacDonald and Corporal Parkin, the company clerk, making out reports. The next displays the gun in battery with Captain Norman Renne in the foreground. In the lower right are the most important individuals in the entire outfit. They are, left to right, Mess Sergeant Alden, and Cooks Travers and Fanning, the boys that do the feeding.

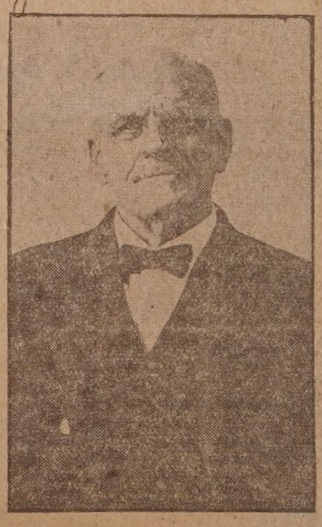
WON HONORS

July 2-22

This is Miss Ethel Rothwell, daughter of Mrs. J. A. Dubord of 3 Sydney street who was graduated from the New Bedford High School last month with honors, winning the New Bedford College Club's scholarship of $200 and the second Bourne prize of $20. The Bourne Prize Essay was entitled "Westminster Abbey." Miss Rothwell intends to enter Smith College in the fall. She was graduated from the Congdon Grammar School in 1918 and while at High School she was a member of the Glee Club and the class motto

TWO OF CITY'S FIRST CHAUFFEURS

July 2-22



At the left, William T. Davis, of 4 Smith street, who became chauffeur for David L. Parker in 1903. At the right, C. H. Douglass of 388 Allen street, who became chauffeur for Katie D. Rhodes in 1904, and later for J. B. Rhodes. He has driven for Mrs. Thomas H. Knowles for the last 14 years. These two veterans of the automobile business, together with Ben Stewart, at one time chauffeur for John Rhodes, are believed to be the first three chauffeurs in this city.

FOUGHT FOR UNION

7-28-22

Albert Goodwin, of 95 Highland street, who died of heart disease while on his way to work at the Nashawena mill Wednesday morning. Mr. Goodwin was a veteran of the Civil War, having served with the Fourth Maine Infantry. Mr. Goodwin observed his 79th birthday last February.

STEELE NAMED AS NEW AGENT OF MAVERICK

July 14-22

Agent and Treasurer of Booth Mill to Handle Boston Plant

BRILLIANT CAREER IN MILL BUSINESS

Will Also Remain in Charge of South End Concern in This City

Fred W. Steele, agent and treasurer of the Booth Manufacturing Co., of this city has been appointed agent of the Maverick Mills of East Boston and already has taken up the duties of the new place in conjunction with those at the Booth mill here. Mr.

Fred W. Steele.

Steele stated yesterday that he is not in any sense to sever his connection with the Booth, but will carry on the work at both plants.

The Maverick Mills is a 70,000 spindle plant at East Boston and manufactures fine combed yarn cotton goods such as lawns, voiles and similar fabrics. E. N. Foss is president and A. J. Downs is treasurer. Thomas E. Heatley, formerly of New Bedford and widely known in mill circles here, is superintendent of the Maverick, and the corporation is capitalized at $2,400,000.

Mr. Steele has had an exceptionally brilliant career in the mill business. His early training was in the Grinnell mills in this city, later going to the Boston Manufacturing Company and then to the West Boylston Manufacturing Company. When the Burgess mill at Pawtucket commenced operations Mr. Steele took charge of the carding department.

Later he became an agent for the Howard & Bullough American Machine Company, and following three years in the machinery business he became superintendent of spinning at the new Weybosset Mills at Central Falls. He later left this mill to become agent of the Fisher Manufacturing Company at Fisherville, near Worcester. In March, 1917, Mr. came to New Bedford as the of the Booth Mill here, and ined here since that time.

RECALLS TIME WELD STREET WAS NEW BEDFORD'S "FAR NORTH"

July 7-1922

WAS PHYSICAL TRAINER HERE

July 17-22

Captain Stoehr, New Commander of the "Ancients," Led Gym Work at South End Athletic Club

Captain Richmond Grant Stoehr, of Winthrop, recently elected commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston and formerly of this city, was born on April 8, 1865, the day Grant took Richmond which accounts for his first and second names. But he took another name in 1880, that of Dick Alden.

Captain R. S. Stoehr.

a member of The Alden Troupe of Fancy and Trick Bicyclists and under that stage appelation appeared in New Bedford in 1885, 1886 and 1887, at the old Rink at County and Mill streets, under the direction of Frank and Jules Bancroft.

During the winter of 1887, he was physical instructor of the South End Athletic Club, which at that time had a gymnasium and rooms in the Eddy building on Union street. While so engaged he was a guest of Charlie Ripley at the old Mansion house and was the first guest to occupy a room in the new annex.

The following summer Captain Stoehr was night clerk for J. Holder Brownell at the Sea View Hotel at the Vineyard and later for 16 years in the summer he was manager of a bicycle business there known as Hickory hall in Oak Bluffs, where bicycles were rented. During that same period he was swimming instructor at the Bluffs, then known as Cottage City, and on July 24, 1893, he saved the lives of two men from drowning, for which he was later awarded a bronze medal by the Massachusetts Humane Society.

George Boardman, Here 40 Years, May Be Oldest English-Born Resident

Knew Day When City Had but Two Mills--- Still Hikes

Picking the English resident who has lived in New Bedford the longest is not an easy task, but there appears as a likely candidate for the honor, George Boardman, 80, of 1581 Acushnet avenue, who says that he has been a resident here for the last

George Boardman.

40 years. Surely he does not claim that he is "the oldest", but he modestly admits that the must be one of the real old timers of English birth in New Bedford.

Mr. Boardman landed in this country from Manchester, England, in 1863, first settling in Phoenix, near Riverpoint, R. I., where he remained about a score of years working in the various cotton mills of that section. He came from Phoenix to this city in 1882 and during his first few years here he lived in one of the Wamsutta mill tenements on Purchase street, working in Wamsutta No. 6 mill. Weld street at this time, he said, was the northern limit of the city, for beyond this point there were only a few farms.

Still Going Strong.

To the best of Mr. Boardman's recollection, there were then only two other mill corporations in the city, the Potomska and the Acushnet mills About 1885, Mr. Boardman built one of the first houses in Weld street, directly across from police station 5. He conducted a business in a store under the house for about 25 years.

Although he is now retired Mr. Boardman is far from being weak or infirm. Not a fair day passes but that he walks from his home at Acushnet avenue and Davis street to the center of the city, and many times turns around and walks back home again.

IS CANDIDATE

7/27-22

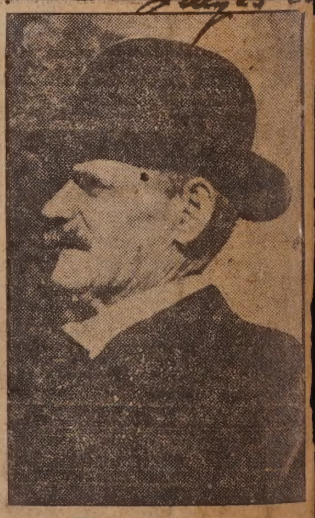
Mrs Mable W Bassett of 347 Union street will be a candidate for election as the representative to the Republican state committee. Papers bearing Mrs. Bassett's signature of acceptance were placed in circulation yesterday and will within a few days be in the hands of many of the voters of the 3rd. Bristol district.

Mrs. Bassett, who is the wife of Walter H. Bassett for many years treasurer of the Republican city committee and an enthusiastic worker in the interest of the G. O. P. will if elected succeed Miss Marianna Richmond of this city.

Although no opposition to Mrs Bassett is anticipated at the primaries to be held early in September friends of the woman, who is making initial entrance in politics believe that her early entry will assure her of the support of leading Republicans of the district which will elect one man and one woman representative to the state central committee.

HERE SINCE '74

July 25-22



Timothy McCrohan.

Here is a picture of Timothy McCrohan, 79, retired, of 2138 Acushnet avenue. Mr. McCrohan looms up as one possibility in the race for the honor of being the oldest Irish settler here. He came to this city from New York in 1874 and has lived in the North End for 48 years.

For more than a score of years Mr. McCrohan conducted a stone mason business in the North End, but has been retired for the past six years. He is one of the original parishioners of St. Killian's church, having attended that church since it was established in 1895.

He is today one of the most devout and best known members of St. Killian's parish. Having lived here near half a century, he is anxious to know who can go him one better.

E'S KNOWN AS "UNCLE SAM" TO KIDDIES IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD

July 10-22

John Aque, City's Oldest Italian Resident, Has Lived Here 56 Years

As a Stone Mason He's Worked on Many Buildings of New Bedford

John Aque.

PRIEST TO GO TO BELGIUM

July 16-22

Father Mussely Plans to Spend Last Days in Native Country

Health Compels Return of Pastor of Holy Rosary Church

The Rev. Henri J. Mussely, for the last eight years pastor of the Holy Rosary church in New Bedford, is planning to return to his native Belgium next September, to remain in his native land probably for the remainder of his life. Father Mussely is going particularly on account of his health. He was 70 last April.

Father Mussely feels that he would like to spend his remaining years in his native land. He will resign as pastor of the New Bedford church, but before his departure arrangements will be made for his successor. Father Mussely will probably see Rt. Rev. Bishop Daniel F. Feehan this week to discuss the requirements of the New Bedford parish, where, dur-

Rev. H. J. Mussely.

ing his eight years of service, Father Mussely has endeared himself to all. Father Mussely will be accompanied abroad by Rodolphe Vanasse, organist of the Holy Rosary church, who plans to spend a year or two in study of the organ and music in European schools. Mr. Vanasse will probably enter the Conservatory of Brussels. Their present plan is to sail from New York on September 12.

HE'S LONG BEEN WEAVER HERE

7/22-22

And George Hartman Also Is Dean of German Colony

He Came to This City from Bavaria in 1873

All hands seem to point to George Hartman, of 19 Washburn street, as "the daddy of the German colony" and as one of the logical contenders for the honors of having the longest residence among the people of German extraction living here. Mr. Hartman has been a resident of New Bedford for 49 years, coming here May 9, 1873.

He says he doesn't know of anyone living now that has been here longer than he has, and that it would be a great pleasure to him if he could learn of such a person.

Mr. Hartman is widely known in New Bedford, not only by the residents of German extraction, but by people of many other nationalities with whom he has been associated for nearly a half century.

Coming here directly from Augsburg, Bavaria, where he was born in 1852, Mr. Hartman says that for nearly 40 years he has worked at his trade as a weaver in the mills here. He has worked in the Soule, Grinnell and Wamsutta mills. In the latter mill he worked 20 years.

ELLSWORTH B. TOLMAN ELECTED STEPHEN H. TAYLOR'S ASSISTANT

July 19

Water Department Chooses Him After Civil Service Rating Is Read

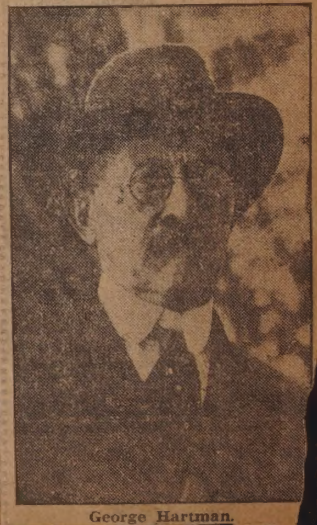
He Now Has Same Position Linfield Once Appointed To

Ellsworth B. Tolman, of 242 Maxfield street, was elected assistant superintendent of the Water Department at a special meeting of the Water Board this noon, after the rating on the Civil Service Commission examination, in which he headed the list, was read. Mr. Tolman had a rating of 89.9 per cent.

The election of Mr. Tolman was preceded last night by the election of Stephen H. Taylor superintendent at another special meeting of the Water Board. The choice of Mr. Taylor was

Ellsworth B. Tolman.

unanimous and subject to the requirements of the Civil Service Commission. Mr. Taylor said this morning he is still without instructions from the commission as to whether an examination will be required.



George Hartman.

BRANDED BY BOLT

July 25-22

This large tree, almost in front of the residence of H. B. Howland, 102 Spring street, was struck by a freakish bolt of lightning last night which ran the length of the trunk from top branches to ground, leaving this grand.

FLOWERS COVER GRAVE OF DROWNED BOY

7/30 - 22

The grave of Harold T. Crane at St. Mary's cemetery this morning.

OLDEST SYRIAN

July 9-22

A search for the oldest resident of Syrian extraction brings out as one aspirant, William A. Cassis, living at 293 North Front street, who avers that he is one of the first if not the first, Syrian to land in these parts. He has been here 30 years, coming in 1892.

Mr. Casis was born in Aithe Alfongia, Syria, and is now 55 years old. For a number of years he conducted a fruit store at 1128 Acushnet avenue. He says, "Show me who has been here longer than I."

ADDED TO THE ACUSHNET'S TOLL

7/24-22

Victims of the Acushnet River—left to right: Harold T. Crane, who lost his life at Acushnet Park; James A. Plummer and Herbert R. Smalley, drowned off Crow Island.

DIED IN HIS PRIME

Oct 29-22

Romeo J. Normandin, 39, son of Dr. Louis Z. Normandin of 1586 Purchase street who died yesterday morning, is survived by a wife and two children, Louis and Cecile, twins, 13. Mr. Normandin was a member of the Franco-American Federation. For many years he conducted the Normandin pharmacy at Purchase and Merrimac streets.

DIES IN MAINE

July 25-22

Mrs. Lewis E. Keyes, for 25 years identified with Christian activities and charities in this city, died suddenly at her home in Wells, Maine, last Saturday. She leaves a sister in Wells, and a brother in Boston.

A quarter of a century's active work in New Bedford was preceded by a decade of service in Somerville, where associated with H. M. Moore, the friend of Dwight L. Moody, Mrs. Keyes first became interested in Y. M. C. A. Auxiliary work, as a charter member of the Somerville Auxiliary. Coming to New Bedford when General Secretary Caster assumed charge, Mrs. Keyes turned her executive ability to excellent purpose, and during the seven years of her presidency of the Women's Auxiliary brought nearly $8,000 to the association. In 1913 she resigned to become matron of the Women's Rescue and Relief Association. Her earnest efforts in behalf of the 254 women and girls who sought her motherly advice and help make the three years of her stay there "indeed a power for good" in the community." When ill health forced her in 1916 to leave this work, for a much needed rest with her mother and sister in Wells, Maine, her loss was severely felt by this and other local charities with which she had labored. She was an active worker in the North Congregational Church.

TEXTILE SCHOOL HEAD

aug-27-22

William Smith.

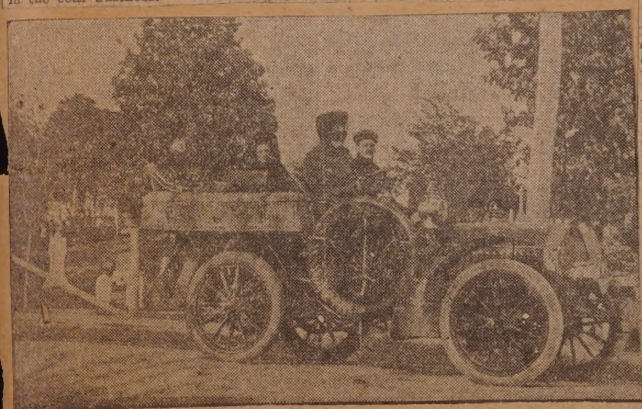
William Smith, the new principal of the New Bedford Textile School and the nominal head of the carding and spinning department.

TO BECOME BRIDE OF DAVID DUFF

July 9-22

Mrs. Catherine Haran, of 90 Walden street, announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Kathryn Roberts Haran, to David Duff, son of John Duff, of 479 County street. No date for the wedding has been set.

Miss Haran was graduated from the New Bedford High School in June, 1917, and from Fitchburg Normal School in 1919. She is a member of the faculty of the John B. deVallies School. Mr. Duff attended the Newman School in New Jersey and the New Bedford High School and is now engaged in the coal business.



Above: A two-cylinder Locomobile, the first gasoline touring car in this city, bought by David L. Parker in 1903. On the seat are Jack Cary (at the wheel), the mechanic at Mr. Parker's garage on Russell street, and Alfred Joseph, also employed at the garage. Below: The first model of a seven-passenger Locomobile, which arrived in this city late in 1903. William T. Davis is at the left of the lady driving.

IF IT WERE TWO OR THREE YEARS AGO THERE'D BE OTHERS OLDER

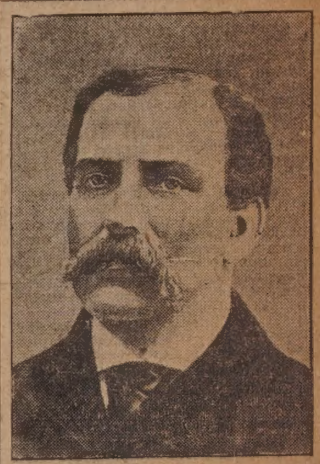
July 8-22

That's What Joseph H. Williams, Oldest Portuguese Resident Here, Says

But Those Whose Records Beat Him Have Died in Interim

This is Joseph S. Williams, 85, of 175 Acushnet avenue, and a claimant for the honors of being the oldest resident of Portuguese extraction living in New Bedford. Mr. Williams has lived in the South End for 46 years. All told, he has lived in the United States 70 years.

Mr. Williams is still engaged in the undertaking business with his son, Louis S. Williams. Although he has



Joseph S. Williams.

seen 85 summers, he is a very active man. Mr. Williams came here from New London in 1876. He was born in St. Michael, Azores, and left his birthplace when 15 years of age, first settling in the state of Connecticut.

Mr. Williams says that he knows of none older than him at this time, although he said that if it were two or three years ago, he would be able to suggest names of several who at that time held records longer than his, who have since died.

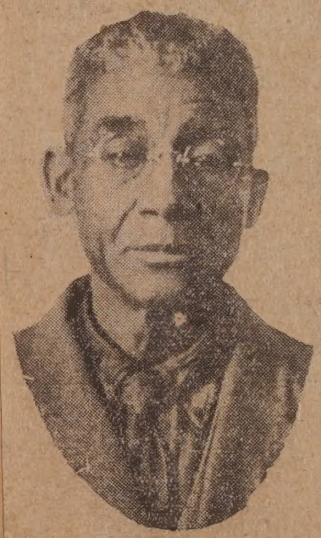
"BILLY" WATTS, SINGER, DEAD

July 25-22

Baritone, Well Known to Old New Bedford, Ends Days at Springfield--Leaves Sister in Fairhaven

"Billy" Watts, known to New Bedford as the singer of the days of Liberty Hall, the Memphis University Students' Quartette, and Anthony & Ellis's "Uncle Tom's Cabin" Company died at his home in Springfield July 15, aged 60 years. William H. C. Watts leaves three brothers: George, John, and Captain Daniel Watts, two sisters, Hattie and Charlotte, a mother, 92, living with the younger sister, Hattie, in Providence and one son and daughter. The older sister, Mrs. Charlotte Lester, stewardess on the steamer Sankaty, has a home in Fairhaven.

Travelling about the country when still young with his father, Daniel Watts, the blind evangelist, before he was 30, "Billy" came into close contact with one of the most remarkable



"Billy" Watts.

characters of American history, Frederick Douglass, the anti-slavery and woman suffrage agitator. As a member of the far famed Memphis University Student Quartette, he left New Bedford in 1882, travelling three seasons with the Anthony & Ellis "Uncle Tom's Cabin" company. Watts's death leaves Herbert Carter of this city the sole survivor of that famous group of singers.

William H. C. Watts was born in New Bedford April 17, 1862, son of the famous traveling evangelist. After a limited education in the Arnold Street and William Street schools, William was taken from school and started on the road with his father, running a lantern for his father's illustrated lectures. The boy proved an apt pupil, and was soon able to give lectures for himself on subjects as complex as Milton's "Paradise Lost", and, after the old preacher had retired from the road, the son took up his work. In singing he discovered his real talent, and while traveling with Anthony & Ellis's "Uncle Tom's Cabin" Company, and the Minnie Foster Company, he continued his study of the art. He was a year with the Eureka Quartet, one of the best known traveling group of singers.

During his extensive travels, Mr. Watts accumulated a store of personal experiences which would have filled a book of reminiscence with such names featured as Jenny Lind, with whom he sang at the old Springfield House in Springfield, Charles Gitteau, the assassin of President Garfield, whom he visited and with whom he talked in Washington, Senator Roscoe Cockling Bruce, and a host of others.

Mr. Watts married the daughter of Allen L. Lee, police officer, and while William T. Soule was mayor of New Bedford, was himself on the city's force. When the Taber Art Company, for which he was working, moved to Springfield, Watts moved with it and the latter portion of his life was spent in his home there, with the exception of two years during which he was employed with the Atlas Tack Company, of Fairhaven. While working their Watts was severely injured and his injury culminated in the trouble which caused his death.

A YOUNG NEW BEDFORD MATRON

July 19 - 22

Mrs. William A. McCormick, wife of Dr. McCormick of 28 Parker street and their year old baby, Helen. Mrs. McCormick was formerly Miss Pauline Hooper.

BROTHERS MEET AFTER 42 YEARS

Aug 25 - 22

Robert Cunningham (left) of Scotland, who arrived in this country a week ago last Sunday to visit his brother George Cunningham of 193 Deane street (right), whom he had not seen in 42 years. Robert, the younger of the two, is making an indefinite visit in this country.

HARBOR'S LATEST—THE JOHN DUFF

July 16 - 22

Tugboat John Duff is the recent acquisition of the New Bedford Tow Boat Company which has been added to the facilities offered shipping at this port. The new tugboat, acquired from the surplus supplies of the Navy Department, was built by the Chester Shipbuilding Company of Philadelphia. It was registered and in the service of the War Department as the Chester, a name which has been changed to John Duff for the senior member of the firm of David Duff & Son.

The boat is bigger and more powerful than either of the other tugboats, the S. C. Hart and the J. T. Sherman, now operated by the company. It has been acquired because of the demand for a more powerful tug in handling the bigger steamers now running to the port here. The John Duff is 79 feet long, 21.6 feet beam, and 98 gross tons. It can develop 350 horse-power, 100 horse-power in excess of that developed by the J. T. Sherman.

The boat was built in 1918 at Delanco, N. J., and was in the service of the War Department during the war. Since the war, the tugboat has been laid up together with the other surplus vessels operated by the Government during the war. The boat has been out of commission during the last two years.

Lower picture shows members of the crew: left to right, Joseph Coerris, cook; Sumner Pierce, captain; James Finnerty, engineer; John Nelson, fireman.

OUT FOR COUNCIL

Nov 15 22

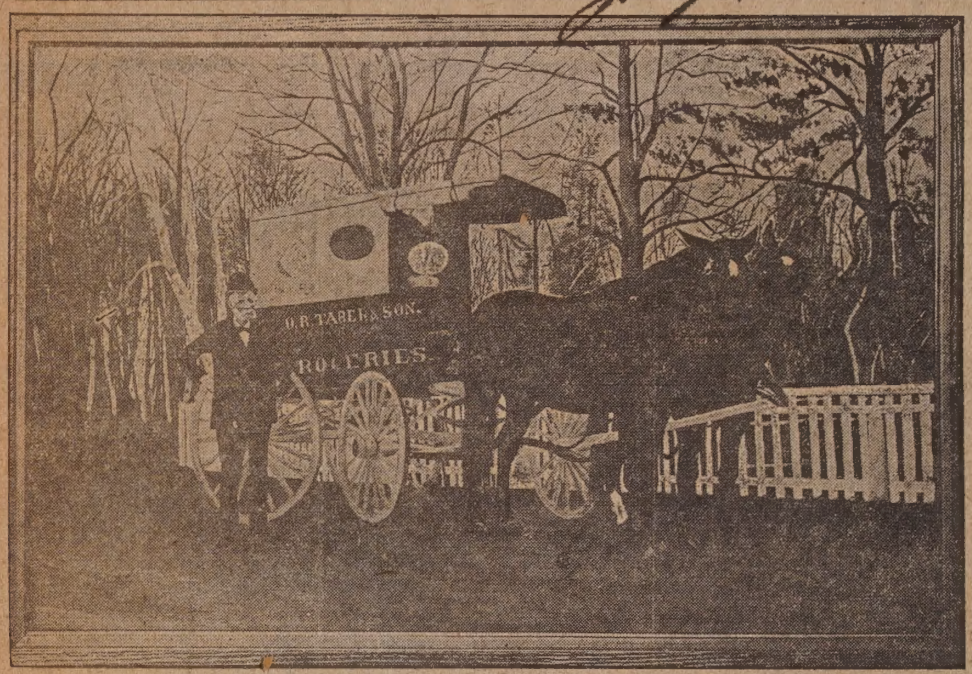
Albert R. Krane, of 18 Willow street, is a candidate for the Common Council from Ward Two on the ticket of Mayor W. H. S. Remington. Mr. Krane is prominent in the Masonic and German-Americ-

PASSING OF TABER RURAL WAGON RECALLS TRADING DAYS OF PAST

Founder of Present Business Made Daily Route Along Lonely Country Roads--Started Firm by Buying Dilapidated Vehicle at Auction Sale for $13 in 1850

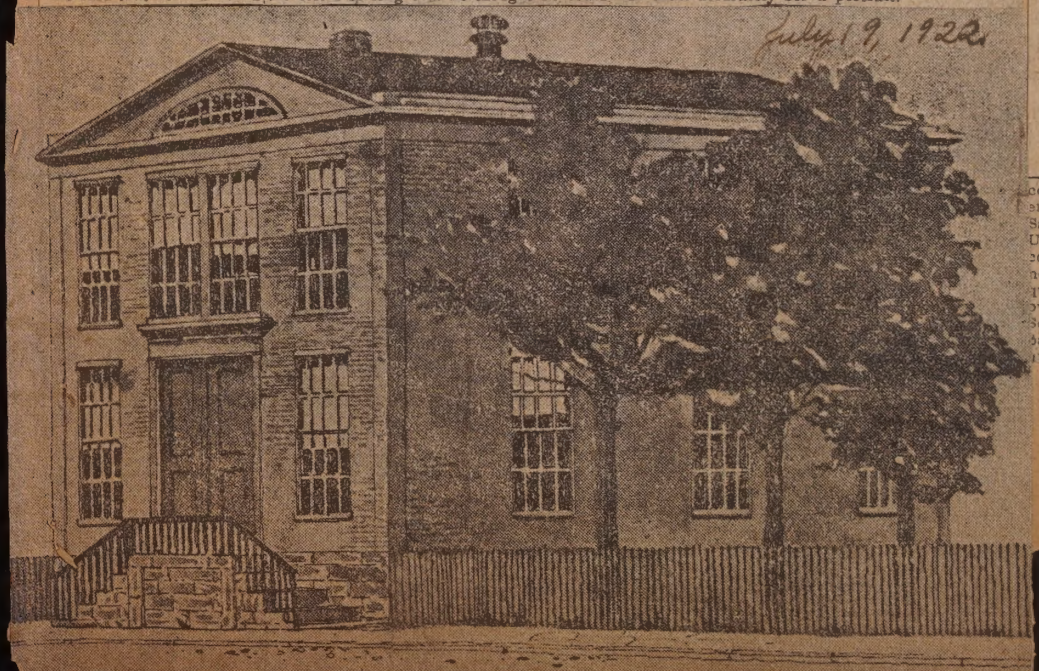
PAINTED WAGON 20 YEARS—THEN PORTRAIT

July 9-22



In the old Taber homestead, occupied by three generations of the Taber family, there hangs this painting of the wagon. It was made by Bert Greene, Chancery street. Mr. Greene had painted the old wagon itself for 20 years. One day he announced that, although not a professional artist, he thought himself able to make an oil painting of the wagon. He said that he had mixed the colors so long that he thought he could mix them accurately for a portrait.

July 9, 1922



THE MIDDLE STREET SCHOOL IN 1844

JUDGE MILLIKEN ROUNDS OU 25TH YEAR ON BENCH JU

July

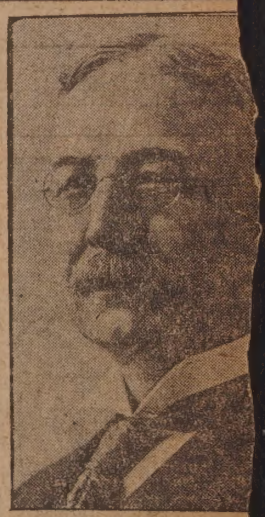
Recalls Pre-Doherty Times When Wa Ward Looked After Wicked City--Has Court in Three Places in Quarter of Ce —Appointed in 1897

Judge Frank A. Milliken out quarter of a century ing justice of Third District Monday, July 31.

Twenty-five years ago, o 1897, Judge Milliken receive mission, and he was swo Commissioners Mayhew R. James L. Gillingham on the presence of a large n the members of the New Be the commission being rea court. He succeeded Judg Borden, resigned, who die afterwards.

Judge Milliken has unique distinction of sittin different court houses whil bench in Third District Cour cupied the bench throughou riod when the building on t east corner of William an streets was used as a cour

His first court room was old police station on Seco formerly the town hall, v



Judge Frank A. Milli

court continued to be held eral years until the Instit Savings built its new b Union and Purchase streets, county commissioners, rea need for bigger and better quarters for the district over the building at Wi Second streets, left vacan bank, when it moved quarters.

And They're All Just as Young as They Act, Too

7/22-22

AT THE ROTARY CLUB OUTING. UPPER LEFT, JEREMIAH CO-HOLAN AND CLARK W. HOLCOMB IN THEIR NOW FAMOUS HEN RACE. ON THE RIGHT A GROUP OF NOTABLES AT THE OUTING, LEFT TO RIGHT: WILLIAM C. CROSSLEY, CHARLES S. ASHLEY AND JUDGE JOSEPH WALSH. THE NEW BEDFORD ROTARY CLUB MEMBERS AS THEY APPEARED AT THE CLAMBAKE.

New Pictures of New Bedford Folks

July 10 - 1922

...pictures of New Bedford folks: left to right, Miss Elinor Rollinson; Stephen Hunt Kirby, son of Mrs. Wilfrid S. Kirby of 128 School street; Miss ... are by Bachrach.

ANSWERED FIRE ALARMS 44 YEARS AGO

July 19-1922

Members of Progress Engine Company, No. 2, in 1878. They are seated, left to right: E. R. Leaveritt, foreman; C. S. Paisler, J. Downey, J. Dollard, S. H. Mitchell. Standing, left to right: G. M. Crapo, J. G. Harding, F. H. Wood, M. Conway. On engine: W. P. Soule, A. S. Neagus, G. B. Russell. Of this company, only two are alive today: A. S. Neagus, now the Chief Engineer of the New Bedford Pumping Station and F. H. Wood, one of the assistant engineers at the Power Station of the Union Street Railway Company. This photo is from the collection of George C. Hewins.

HERE'S A YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE CLASS GROUP

July 8-22

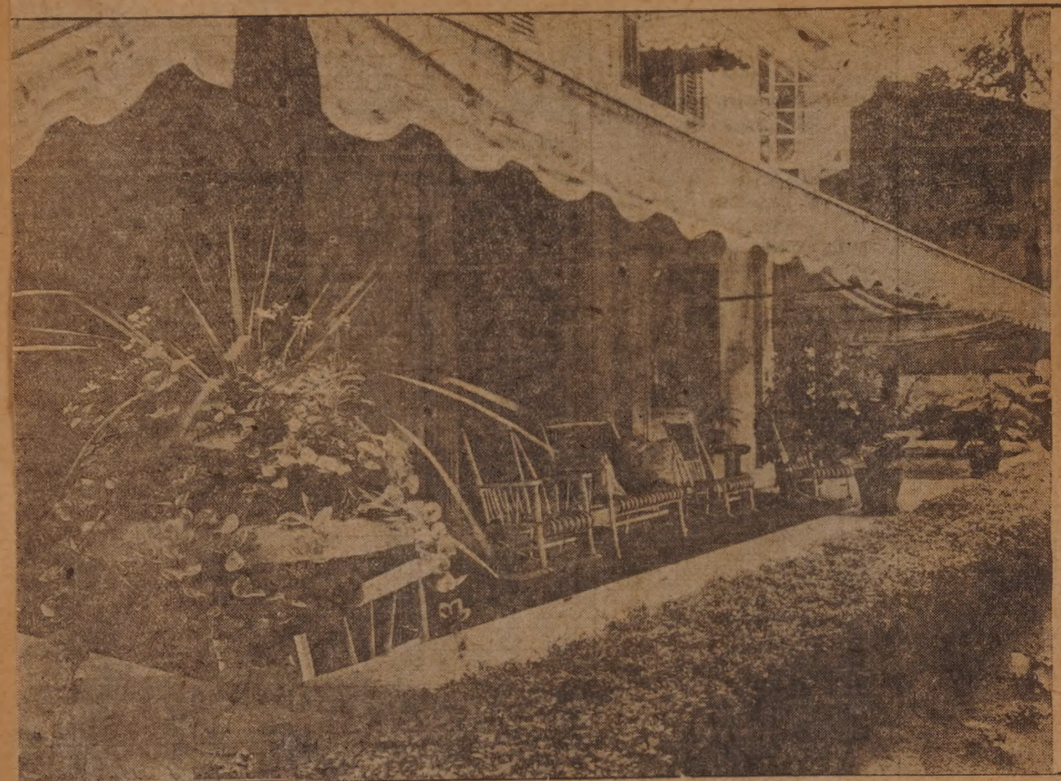
Top row, left to right: James Whitham, William Nobbs, Rev. Uel Anderson, teacher; Frank Bleschinger, Edwin P. Ashworth and Carl Chase; second row: Ellwood Sturtevant, Frank Silvia and Ralph Ashworth; front row: Ernest Hargreaves, Albert Brewer, Robert Taylor and Antone Silvia. The members of the Young Men's Bible class of the Immanuel Baptist Church are a versatile group. All of them are members of the church, several of them play on the church team in the Church Baseball League, most of them are active workers in the Christian Endeavor Society and have a share in the other activities of the church. It has been the custom of the class to hold monthly socials throughout the year. The class is shown here with the Rev. Uel Anderson, the pastor of the church, and James Whitham, the superintendent of the Sunday school.

July 16th 1922

Snapped by A. F. Packard at the Davol Mill outing at Fort Phoenix. Upper left: Finish of race for girls past 16 years; upper right, boys' three-legged race winners, Alfred Forgette and Mike Sullivan; insert, Josephine Wazvyk, girls' blind race winner; lower left, girls' three-legged race winners, Bessie Greenhalgh and Elizabeth [illegible] front row (left to right) M. J. Matthews, J. C. Wood, P. Debioso; back row, Mary Pelley, Eva Bernier, Amelia Davoll, Viola Hayden, [illegible] of married ladies' race.

Out-of-Door Beauties of Abbot P. Smith's Home

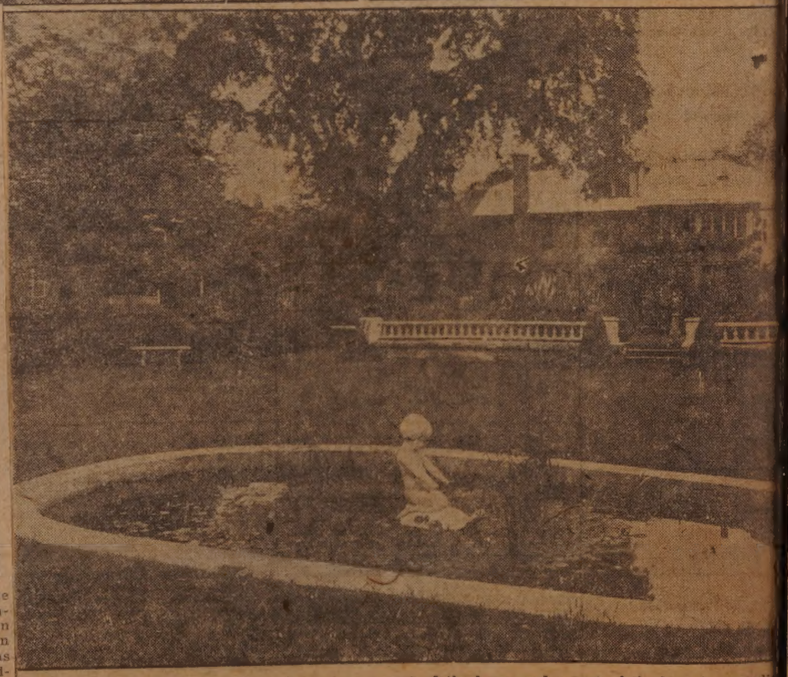
July 31, '22.



July 16-22

NOW SELLS FORD

Richard K. Dyer has joined the selling staff of the Motor Sales Company. Mr. Dyer is well known in this city from his membership in Battery D, and from the part he has taken in many of the amateur theatrical productiions that have been given here during the past year or two. Before becoming a Ford salesman he was on the road selling automobile accessories.



Upper left—How a porch can be at once a part of the house and a part of the lawn is exemplified in the veranda of the home of Abbott P. Smith on Hawthorn street. "A white awning ornamented in green to harmonize with the window awning shades, the comfortable red-cushioned chairs on the stone floor that is only a step above the level of the lawn. The broad low stone rail bordered by a low, square-cut hedge, seems to unite as well as divide the veranda and the lawn, and plants standing on the rail help strengthen the impression of unity. Upper right—The lovely formal garden west of the house was laid out by a woman landscape artist, Mrs. Nellie B. Allen, of New York. Only three years old, it has the substantial look of a garden which has been planted and tended for many years. A glimpse of the tall spikes of blue and gold which bloom there this month and of the pink and white climbing roses on trellis and gateway, tempts the passerby to stand on tiptoe for a fuller view. Lower left—A sculptured baby mounted on a swimming turtle, the work of New Bedford's own artist, Joseph Simi, occupies a place in the lily pool, which one approaches by descending two low steps and crossing the lawn from the elevated formal garden. Lower right—The white balustrade of the garden, the white of the stone benches stationed amidst the shrubbery, and such bits as this dainty latticed gateway, bring the grounds into harmony with the mass of the stately, rambling old house they surround.

FIRST MANAGER

8-31-22

Norman M. Dixon.

Norman M. Dixon, first manager of the new Empire theater on Elm street has just arrived here from Cincinnati, from which city he was transferred to assume his new duties. He expects to make definite announcements in regard to the opening of the theater within a few days, and in regard to the first attraction which will be probably "Blood and Sand".

Mr. Dixon was formerly with the Shuberts and other theatrical organizations, and was one of the original managers on the road with Griffith's "Birth of a Nation". He was a captain in the 16th Infantry during the war, and served in France 14 months.

Those Were Good Old Days Back in 1838

July 10 - 1922

Wine-Clerks Were Bar Keepers and There Were "Washwomen" in the New Bedford Directory Then—Fireman Dragged Engines Through the Streets While Engineers Carried Red Staffs as Badges—Now We Have One Hotel Then There Were Many Places for Weary Travelers

THE OLD EGYPTIAN MAUSOLEUM ON PEARL STREET

SITE OF PRESENT WINSLOW BLOCK

WILLIAM STREET EAST FROM SIXTH ST.

By W. H. B. REMINGTON

CHEAPSIDE — FISH MARKET ON RIGHT ON SITE OF STANDARD BUILDING

OLD LIBRARY BUILDING

RETIRED SMITHY LONG ILL, DIES

aug 15-22

John A. Flynn for 28 Years Was Partner in Firm---Failing Health Compelled Retirement

John A. Flynn, a resident of New Bedford during all his life, died at 11:50 yesterday morning at his residence, 336 Purchase street, following a long illness. He had been confined to his bed for only two weeks. Mr. Flynn was born in New Bedford, March 25, 1853, the son of the late John T. and Mary A. Flynn. He was 69.

Mr. Flynn is best known to many people in New Bedford through his

John A. Flynn.

long association with the late Martin P. Fitchenmayer. For 28 years the firm of Fitchenmayer & Flynn, engaged in the blacksmithing business, conducted at South Water and Pine streets. Mr. Flynn retired about 12 years ago on account of ill health, disposing of his interest in the business to Mr. Fitchenmayer. The latter died about a year ago.

Mr. Flynn is survived by two daughters and two sons, Mrs. Manuel P. Marshall and Mrs. Christopher A. Best, William L. and John T. Flynn, all of whom reside in New Bedford. Mr. Flynn was a member of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, Catholic Order of Foresters. The funeral will be from his residence Thursday morning at 8:30, followed by service at St. James's Catholic church at nine. The interment will be in St. Mary's cemetery.

How the Past Lives Again in the Whaling Film

July 28-22

AT WAMSUTTA CLUB CLAMBAKE

Ag-30-22

Andrew E. Hathaway (left), and Francis Woodward (right), two veterans of the Wamsutta Club. They were among the many who enjoyed the annual bake at Perry's Grove yesterday.

THEIR 25th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Nov 26-22

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick C. Washburn of 890 Pleasant street (pictured ... anniversary. The evening was spent informally, and refreshments ... The evening was spent informal... Washburn ...

TO DEBATE OXFORD

Sept 28-22

Paul W. Williams.

Cambridge, Sept. 28. — Three of Harvard's orators were chosen last night at a trial debate to complete the debating team of six which will meet the Oxford debating team in Symphony hall, October 9, on the subject.

Resolved, That United States should at once join the League of Nations.

The three who were chosen tonight were Paul W. Williams of New Bedford, Mass.; Alfred Zinn of New York City, and E. G. Wesson of Montclair, N. J. The other three previously selected were R. S. Fanning of Chattanooga, Tenn., Paul Harmel of Cleveland, and R. S. Bowers of Brookline, Mass.

Paul Williams, son of the Rev. Henry B. Williams, is a member of the Harvard class of 1926. His selection as a member of the team to meet Oxford is in line with the record he has consistently made since his High School days. His article on "The Greatness of America" won the gold medal of the National Society of Colonial Daughters in June, 1921, for the best essay on a patriotic subject written by a High School pupil. Last year he had the distinction of being the second freshman ever chosen a member of the 'varsity debating team at Harvard. He was one of Harvard's affirmative speakers in the triangular debate with Yale and Princeton. In May he was awarded the Thomas Hall scholarship at Harvard on the basis of exceptionally high rank during his first year in college.

July 9 1922

The Middle Street School

Upper left—Little Patience climbs the ladder to her bed, while her Indian nurse looks on. the quaint furnishings. Lower left—"Baling out the case" on the bark Charles W. Morgan. it was done when whaling was in its hey-day. Upper right—The town children taunt the little The scene is an old time cooper shop specially built on the Delano wharf, Fairhaven. Charles ground. Lower right—Captain John S. Bibber needed no makeup to impersonate the 1850 owne too, was used "as is." The villain of the film, Jack Baston, is examining the account book. seafaring people, tugs a huge spyglass out of the darkness of the attic. Little Elizabeth Foley

July 13, 1922.

Photograph from the Collection of Benjamin Baker.

The Elm Street Academy, the High School of 1837. The school windows which were boarded up when the building was converted for residential use are clearly shown in the picture.

Patience is played by Elizabeth Foley. Note
il is dipped from the whale's head just as
stowaway girl. "You ain't got no father."
arroll, Jr., and Miss Clara Dow in the fore-
of Carter's rigging loft. The rigging loft,
neer—Patience, like a true daughter of a
was quite at home in Quaker garb.

"JER-REE" KNITS

aug 16-1922

"Jer-ree, Jer-ree," sung to the tune of "Ja-da", and you have Jerry Sullivan, general utility man at Cathedral Camp. Surely there is no more popular attache, unless it be Father McKeon himself, than Jerry.

His unfailing good nature has won him a place in the hearts of all the girls, and although he is just as popular with the boys, the boys are not as popular with him. Here he sits, just the way the girls have decked him out in contributions from their wardrobes, while he knits on one of their fancy summer sweaters.

WHERE NEW INDUSTRY IS BEING STARTED

aug 27-22

The picture shows a view of the interior of the new factory of the Airtight Piston Ring Manufacturing Company on North Front street, which will begin next week the manufacture of a new improved type of piston rings for automobiles. Alfred Bergeron, the inventor and active director of the establishment, is the second figure from the left. The machine shop equipment is partly installed, some of the machines being now in process of setting up and others being still in transit.

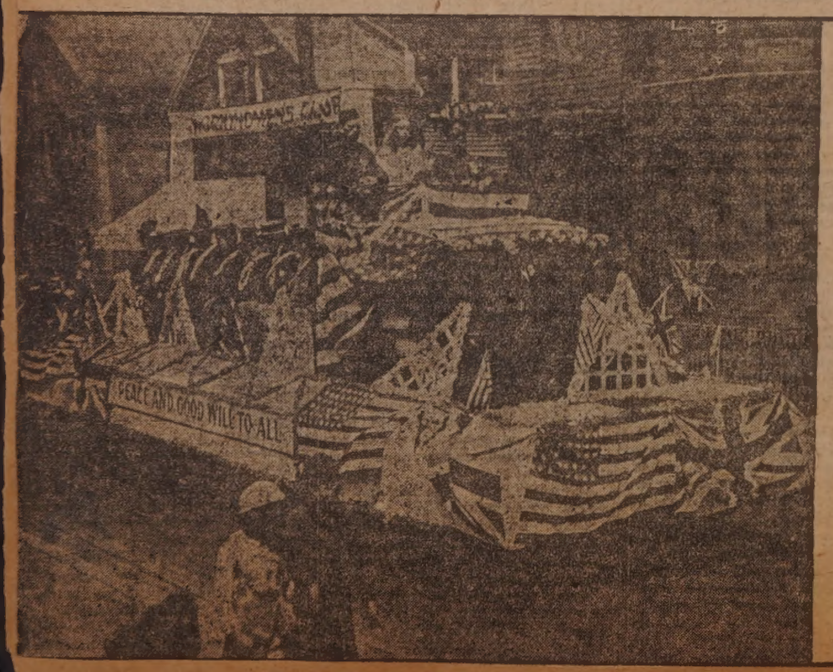
WIL FIX GARDNERS

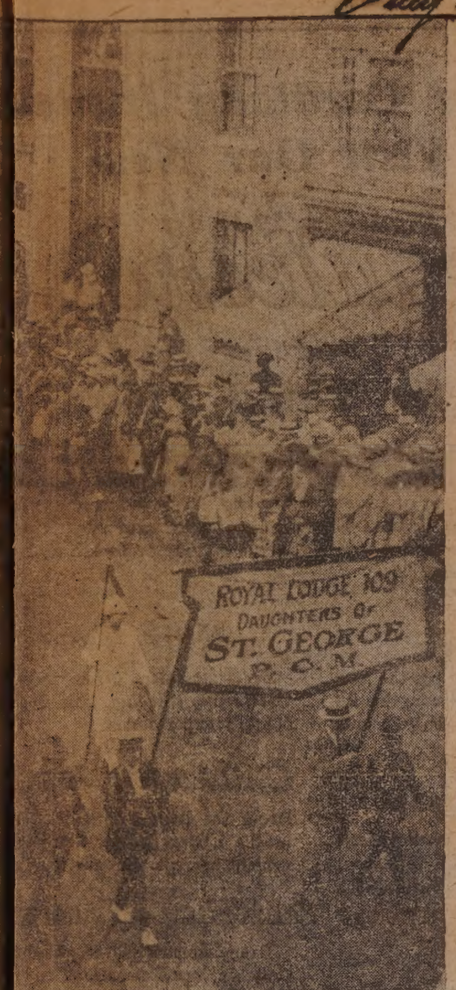
aug 27-22

Cyril M. Southworth who will be in charge of the Gardner service station at the Richmond Street Garage, of which William C. H. Smith is the proprietor. Mr. Southworth was formerly connected with Heaton's Garage, 1 Harrison street.

SOME STRIKING BITS FROM BRITISH FIELD DAY CELEBRATION

July 30-22





OLDEST SWEDE HERE 42 YEARS

2/6-1922

John A. Johnson Was at One Time Coachman for Morgan Rotch, Mayor of New Bedford

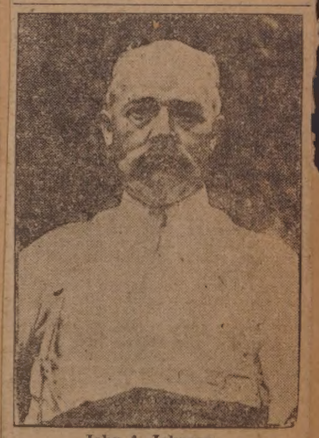
Introducing John A. Johnson, of 216 Arnold street, for 42 years a resident of New Bedford, and who holds that he has a fair claim to the distinction of being the Swedish resident who has lived in New Bedford the longest. John is 63, but he looks ten years younger and acts 20 years younger.

Mr. Johnson says that he was born in a little village near Guttennan, Sweden, in 1859, and said farewell to his native land when he was 21. At that time his intentions were to ship to sea for a five years' cruise on a merchant ship running out of Sweden. He played his part all right, he said, and shipped aboard the steamer, but within a few months after sailing away from port, the vessel was wrecked on the coast of Belgium. Consequently, John said the next thing he did was go back home again where he managed to get enough money together for his passage to America. He packed his belongings and sailed, landing in Boston in the year 1880. He came directly to New Bedford and has been here since.

Best Place He's Seen.

"What do I think of New Bedford? Well, it's the best place I've seen in my 42 years in the country, and I wouldn't trade it for any other city. Its climate and its people more than satisfy me, and I don't intend to leave it in a hurry." This was Mr. Johnson's hasty reply when asked what he thought of the city that he has spent the greater part of his life in.

Mr. Johnson says that when he first came here and settled in the West



John A. Johnson.

End there were then no houses on Arnold street, where he is now living, west of Chancery street, and that neither were there any houses on Park street, between Court and Maple streets.

"For a radius of a mile from the home I am now living in," said Mr. Johnson, "there were no more than a dozen houses. The section for the most part was nothing but an area of open lots and woods."

The development of the western section of the city, Mr. Johnson has watched with more than a passing interest. The rapidity of its growth, he said, is one of the first things that he tells people who visit him from away, and furthermore that he looks upon the West End with a great degree of pride.

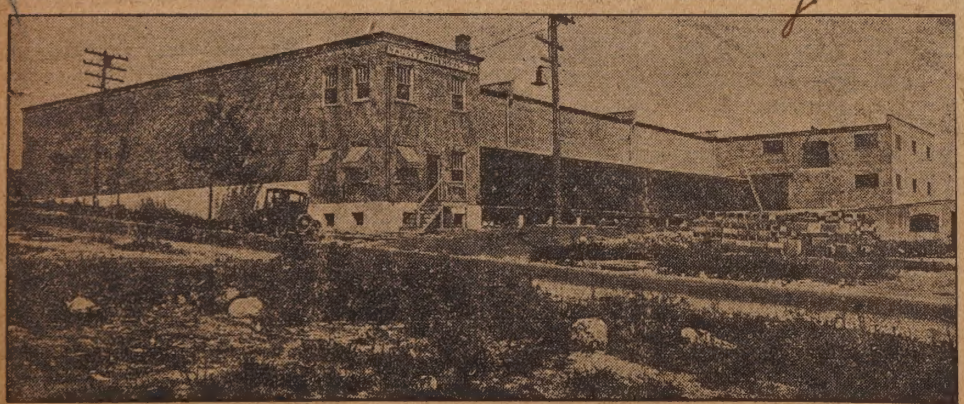
Standard staff photographers were busy yesterday catching for Standard readers with their cameras a pictorial story of the British Field Day.

Peter Barber, one of the oldest Caledonians here, rode in the parade and was an interested spectator at the dancing contests at Buttonwood Park. He is shown at the left of the top row. In the center is part of the Royal Lodge 109, Daughters of St. George turnout, which made a good showing. Another old Caledonian, James McAlpine, said to be the oldest in the city, is shown at the right.

The Workingmen's Club float was one of the best in the parade and headed that organization's division. It is shown at the left of the second row.

NEWLY ENLARGED NAUSET WAREHOUSE

Aug 22



The picture shows a view of the Nauset Warehouse, which has just completed the erection of two large additional units to its storage plant on Nauset street at the head of Reynolds street. Unit No. 4 which is one story high (21 feet inside height) measures 100 feet on two sides, 96 feet on a third side and 70 feet on the fourth side. It has a capacity of 4800 bales. Section No. 5 is three stories in height and is designed to house small lots. It measures 50 feet on one side, 54¼ feet on another, 70 feet on another and 59 feet on another and will store 1200 bales. Storage of bales in Section 5 is to be on end so that the individual bales will be more easily accessible, whereas the bales in the other four sections of the warehouse are piled one on top of the other eight to 12 bales high and are handled with a hoist or whip. The additions are all of brick and concrete with standard sprinkler equipment. Unit No. 5 is built with a basement, a first floor and a second floor, each floor being fitted with special automatic scuppers to let out the water in case a sprinkler head lets go.

With the addition of the two new units the Nauset will have a total capacity of 16,000 bales. A ten-foot wide loading and trucking platform, covered, extends along three sides of the building and an eight-car railroad siding extends along the north side of the structure. Provision has been made for further expansion to the west of the present building.

FORMER PASTOR HERE ENGAGED

8/16/22

Rev. Howard C. Gale Will Marry Miss Agnes Endicott of Beverly----She's Active Church Worker

Announcement has been made of the engagement of Miss Agnes Woodberry Endicott, of Broadway, Beverly and the Rev. Howard Charles Gale, minister of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church of Beverly.

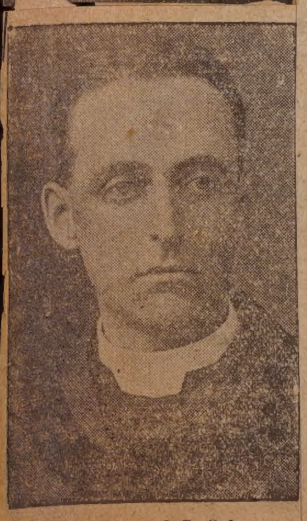
Miss Endicott is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rantoul Endicott. Mr. Gale was a former pastor of the Universalist Church in this city coming here in January, 1911. It was his second pastorate. Mr. Gale remained in New Bedford until November, 1916, when he resigned the pastorate of the New Bedford church to go to the First Parish (Unitarian) Church at Norwell. In 1919 he accepted a call to the Hawes Unitarian Congregational Church at South Bos-

July 30-1922

Fred Duckett, Mrs. J. Ranicar and Thomas E. Hutchinson, placing the wreath in memory of fallen heroes on the lawn at the Municipal building, are shown in the center. Major Bridge is shown at the extreme right of the row, inspecting the guard of honor which met him on the Fairhaven bridge yesterday morning. A group including Captain Grinnell, Lieutenant Sandiford and Sergeant-Major Sutcliffe is conversing at the left of the same picture.

Fall River's delegation is at the left of the third row while at the right is the third prize winning float of the Great War Veterans' Women's Auxiliary.

The group of boys clad as sailors who carried the flag for the Daughters of St. George, have the fourth row all to themselves.



Rev. Howard C. Gale.

ton. A year ago he went to the Bev
erly church.

HAS SOME VOTES IN HIS FAMILY

8/13-22

THE MILLS FAMILY.

ing, left to right: Wesley G. and Wilfred
Wilfred L. M

IS CANDIDATE TO HEAD LEGION

aug 31-22

William H. Doyle of Malden, Former Navy Ensign, Stands for Less Formality and More Members

Less formality and more for members—that is the platform on which First Vice Commander William H. Doyle, of Malden, is basing his appeal to the Department of Massachusetts, American Legion, delegates for support in his campaign for the office of State Commander.

"If elected, I will insist upon more work and less ceremony in the Legion in Massachusetts," Mr. Doyle said last night. "Committee heads shall be committee heads, and committeemen shall be committeemen. I will personally visit every post in the

William H. Doyle.

State, and I shall insist that every executive committeeman in his respective district shall accompany me. The Legionnaires of the State are entitled to a personal knowledge and acquaintanceship with their State Commander and they shall get it.

"I shall work for more ardent application in the State committees. Chairmen of those committees should be on the job every minute. It is up to us who have been honored with responsible and honorable offices by the Legionnaires of Massachusetts to work for them."

Navy Never Has Had Office.

Mr. Doyle, who is vice chairman of the New England Committee on Rehabilitation, has made a remarkable record as commander of Malden post and also as First Vice Commander of the State department. He took charge of Malden post with a membership of 67 and left it with a membership of more than 1,300. He was an ensign in the Navy during the war and, if elected, will be the first naval man to be commander of the State department.

While it is a little early yet to ascertain the action the various caucuses will take regarding candidacies for State Commander, Doyle is first in the field and appears to have strong backing, especially in Suffolk county. Most of the delegations, thus far, are unpledged, but Doyle men are active in behalf of their candidate.

MAYOR RECEIVES THE KEYS OF COOK SCHOOL

aug 25-22

Acting Chairman of City Property Committee Armand Fortier hands keys of Clarence A. Cook school to Mayor W. H. B. Remington. First row, left to right: Miss Ruth G. Hilton, acting clerk of committees, Councilman Fortier, and Mayor Remington. Second row: Superintendent of Schools True C. Merrill, Jeremiah Sullivan, general superintendent of the J. W. Bishop Company, Assistant Superintendent of Buildings Martin H. Sullivan, and Councilman Lewis Peirce. Back row: School Committeeman Samuel Barnet, Assistant Building Inspector James H. Murkland, School Committeeman Dr. Clarence E. Burt, and Inspector of School Property Daniel H. Ferguson.

VETERAN CITY EMPLOYE DIES

mar 26-22

Adoniram S. Negus for 35 Years Chief Engineer at the Pumping Station

End Came About Three This Morning After Illness of Years

After an illness of several years, Adoniram S. Negus, chief engineer at the pumping station since 1886, died at his home in East Freetown about three this morning. He was 72. Mr. Negus had been seriously ill for the past few days, suffering from kidney trouble which was the cause of his lingering illness.

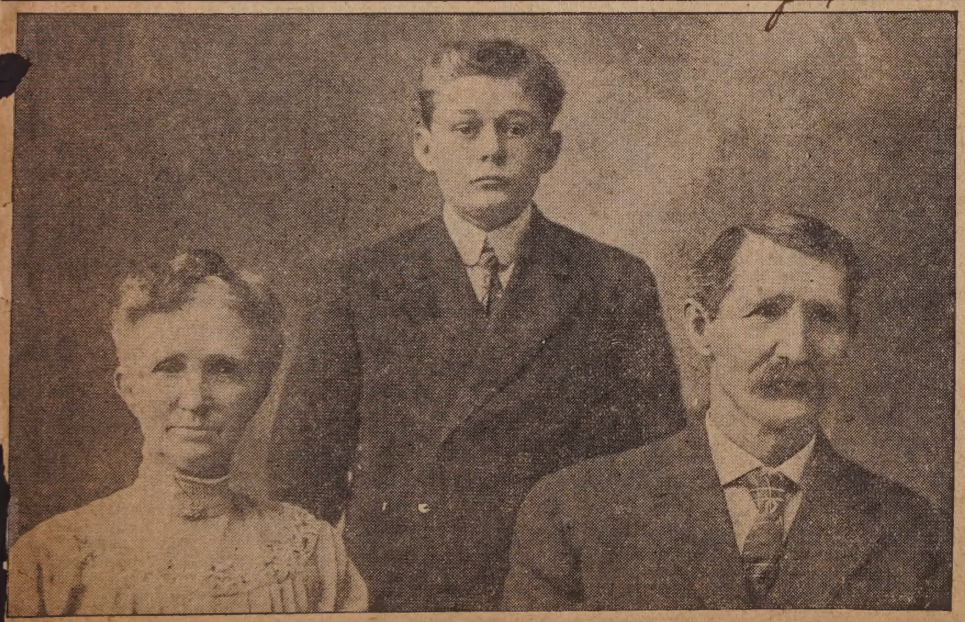
Mr. Negus was one of the veterans of the New Bedford water department. He served as chief engineer

Adoniram S. Negus.

at the pumping station for nearly 35 years and was one of the oldest employes of the department in point of service.

OBSERVE THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

aug 19-22



Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Landers, of Rockland street, South Dartmouth, observed their 50th wedding anniversary last evening. More than 100 friends gathered to congradulate them and among the many presents they received was a purse of $200 in gold. Mr. and Mrs. Landers were married in Afton, N. Y., in 1872. They lived there for a time and then went to Danvers, where they remained for about 15 years. They later moved to South Dartmouth and have lived there for about 20 years. Mr. Landers is a member of the Odd Fellows and his wife is affiliated with the Rebekahs. They have two children, a daughter, Mrs. Frank Hoyt, of Afton, N. Y., and Howard Landers, of South Dartmouth. Mr. Landers is the manager of Thomas S. Hathaway's estate in South Dartmouth.

TO STUDY VIOLIN

Sept 24-22

Leonard Langlois, son of Mrs. Virginie Langlois, of 1529 Acushnet avenue, is to take up the study of the violin in Providence. Mr. Langlois has played the instrument for the past eight years, he has studied violin for six years and for two years played second violin with the

STUDENTS WELCOME THEIR STATESMAN

aug 3-22

Mayor W. H. B. Remington, Managing Editor George A. Hough of The Standard and members of the Chinese Students' Club of New Bedford at the State Pier this morning to greet the Chinese Minister and his party. The students are Textile School men, this summer taking practical work in New England mills. In the group are T. E. Lee, H. H. Ynan, T. K. Pien, C. H. Hsiao, K. L. Law, and Thomas Wong, Jr.

NEW BEDFORD BANJOIST BRINGS A CHARMING BRIDE FROM CHINA

Russell Ellis Has Played His Way Across Two Continents—Was Member of Orchestra in Leading Cafe in Shanghai for More Than Two Years

4/16-22

After playing his way on his banjo across two continents and the oceans that lie between, Russell Ellis, 26, son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Ellis, 81 Thomas street, arrived at his home here about a week ago for a two weeks visit with his parents before returning to New York for a season's engagement at the Winter Garden with Paul Whiteman's Orchestra.

When Mr. Ellis left New Bedford nearly six years ago for San Francisco, after touring New England, Canada and the Atlantic Coast states in a vaudeville act with his father, he started on the trip that eventually took him practically around the world with only his banjo. When

Russell Ellis.

he arrived home a week o[illegible] ago and h[illegible]

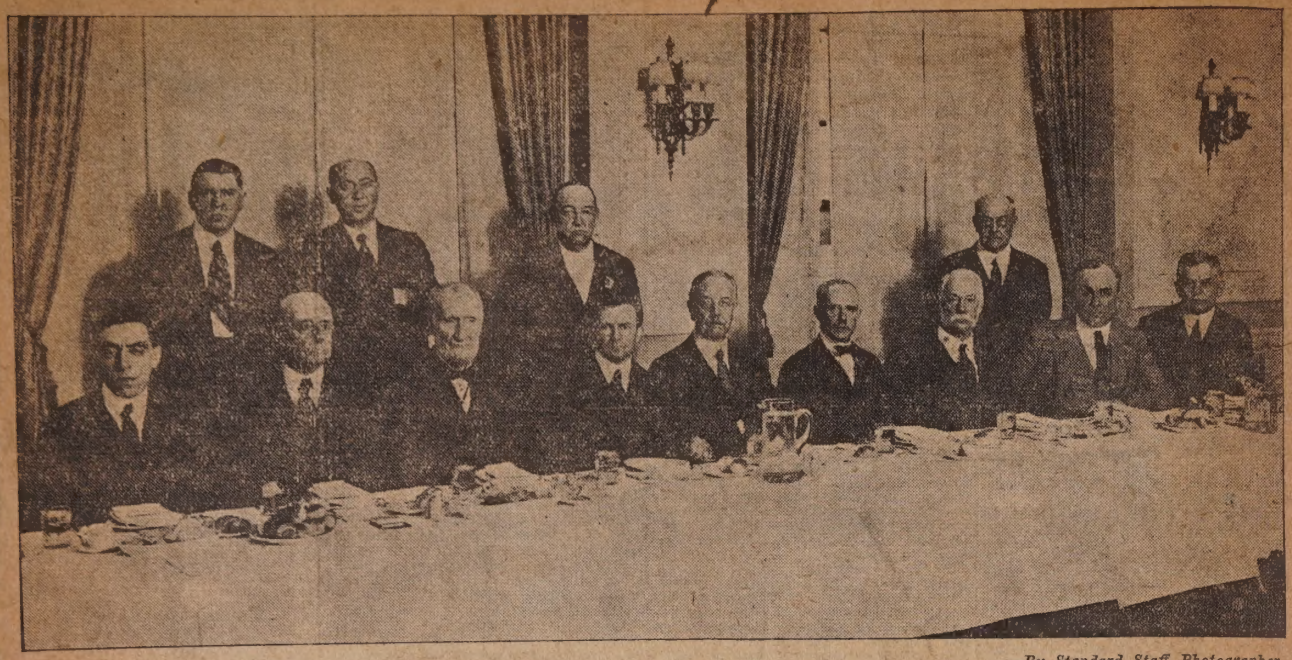
Seek Office on Remington Ticket

nov 19-22

Two candidates for the Common Council on the Remington ticket. Left, George W. Mahon, of 71 Mechanics lane, candidate for common council, Ward Four, Remington ticket. Mr. Mahon is an inspector and starter for the Union Street Railway Company. He ran twice for common council before, in 1909 and in 1912, but was defeated each time. He is a member of the Foresters and Elks. On the right, Thomas H. Margeson, of 167 Bullock street, well-known North End plumber, who is a candidate for re-election to the common council, Ward Two.

GATHERED TO HONOR CITY'S NEWEST JUDGE

aug 10 - 22

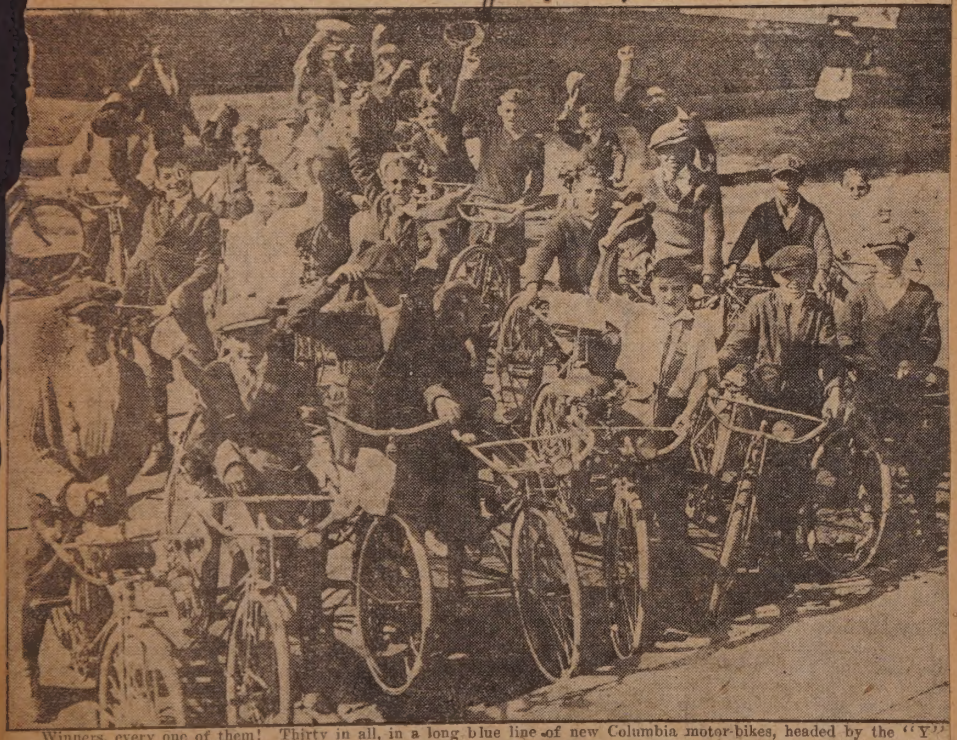


—*By Standard Staff Photographer.*

The guest table at last night's dinner to Judge Joseph Walsh. Sitting, left to right, Samuel Barnet, Congressman William S. Greene, "Uncle Joe" Cannon, Judge Joseph Walsh, Judge Frank A. Milliken, Judge Mayhew B. Hitch, Judge Robert F. Raymond, District Attorney J. T. Kenney, Assistant Clerk Edward L. Barney. Standing are: Asa Auger, Judge James P. Doran, Judge Gardiner, Clerk of Superior Court Simeon Borden.

WINNERS ALL—THEY'RE OFF FOR AN OUTING

Aug. 29, Sept - 17 - 1922



Winners, every one of them! Thirty in all, in a long blue line of new Columbia motor-bikes, headed by the "Y" auto with Mr. Dunwoodie and Reginald Tribe of the "Y", and Beriah E. Howland in charge, the victors in the Standard-Mercury bike contest this morning spun out toward the "Y" summer camp at Apponegansett where they had been invited to spend the day. Only this was strictly a business men's outing: it took business ability to land a place on the saddle of one of those Columbia wheels, and the young business men could avail themselves of only a part of the day at camp; promptly at one business called them back to town! But every minute of the time they did have they packed with fun! The 40 days of rain held up when it was learned that at nine this morning the bike winners would leave the Standard building, and the sun returned to cast a glint on the new spokes whirling up William street hill. Bystanders called bicycle outings of a score of years ago as the parade swung down County street, headed south toward Dartmouth street and Bliss Corner, where the turn was made on to the Russell's Mills road which leads past the narrow [illegible] running up to the converted Schultz estate. With all hands lined up on the green sloping down to the waterfront, [illegible]tor of Sports Tribe took charge of things. Prizes were distributed among the winners of a series of races, [illegible]hen someone discovered that The Standard had deposited a whole raft of pop-corn, crackerjack and soda. A de[illegible] outing was enjoyed.

WAS OLD RESIDENT

Sept - 15 - 22

Joseph P. Ramalhete, 62, watchman, died early yesterday morning at his residence, 102 Newton street. He leaves a widow, Mrs. Iminia Ramalhete; two sons, Abram Ramalhete, a carpenter of 147 Rockland street, Manuel Ramalhete, living at home; and four daughters, Miss Lillian Ramalhete, living at 102 Newton street, Mrs. Minnie Marshall and Mrs. Julia Kontes of this city, and Mrs. Mary Ramalhete of Fall River. Besides these members of his immediate family, he is survived by a brother, Joseph Ramalhete, and two sisters.

The deceased was an active member of the Monte Pio Society.

Funeral services will be held from 102 Newton street to-morrow morning, with high mass of requiem at St. John the Baptist Church at 9 A. M. Interment will be at the Allen street cemetery.

Born in the Azores in 1860, Mr. Ramalhete has been for 38 years a resident of New Bedford. During nearly a score of years, he was [illegible]ated with the

Brains---Untiring Energy---Good Humor Assets of This Girl Market Manager

aug 13-22

aug 18-22

Five Years Ago Cecilia Kubiak Was Buying Meats for Father

Now She Is Real Business Head of Two Stores in City

Five years ago, when little Cecelia Kubiak first alighted from her bicycle to buy meat in the wholesale district for her father's market, the business men near the water front thought it just one more instance of a child being sent on an errand that would have been better attended to by a grownup. They solemnly filled her orders, carrying out huge sides of meat to the basket attached to her bicycle. As she pedaled out of sight they chucked to each other over the "big butcher," as they called the girl of 14, who was unusually slight and small for her age.

The dealers in the wholesale district no longer chuckle over Miss Kubiak, even behind her back, for she's a grown-up young lady now, a customer of five years' standing, and as they all know, the competent manager of two thriving markets on Kempton street. She doesn't come down on her bicycle any more; she whizzes through Union street in a Ford truck, for it takes more than a bicycle basket to carry back the supplies she can't wait to have delivered. Yes, this is a serious story; rosy, blue-eyed little Cecelia Kubiak, who hasn't yet rounded out her 19th year, is a real business woman.

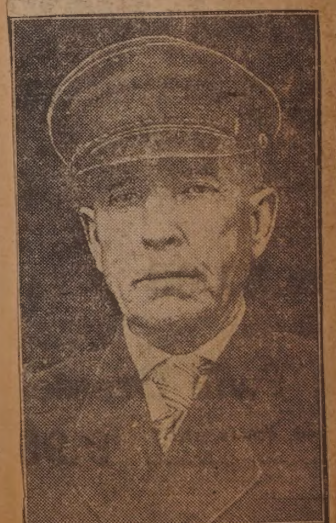
Left, Miss Cecelia Kubiak, girl manager of two thriving markets. Right, Miss Kazameria Kubiak, 17-year-old sister and right-hand "man" of Miss Cecelia.

HE HAS SAILED IN MANY SEAS

Sept 7-22

And Captain Christopher, Oldest Norwegian Resident Here, Dug for Gold in Alaska Three Seasons

Three seasons gold-digging in Alaska, and a score of years as master of vessels under three flags helped fill the 75 years of Captain Christian B. Christopher, the oldest Norwegian in New Bedford. Oldest in



Captain Christian B. Christopher.

point of residence as well as year
avers Captain Christopher [illegible]
his citi-

LED ODD FELLOWS TO PICNIC YESTERDAY

aug 20-22

Showing some of the commmittee that arranged the Odd Fellows' outing at Fort Phoenix yesterday.

SHE WAS GUIDE, PHILOSOPHER AND FRIEND TO LITTLE FILIPINOS

aug 13-22

Mrs. Charlotte D. Bonner Had to Go Through Much Red Tape to Qualify as Teacher, but When She Did, She Found There Was Lots to Do

Shipwreck in an open boat in the dread China Sea, drifting helplessly with her husband and children on the wild, watery waste at the mouth of the Bukao River, their frail craft in hourly danger of destruction, suggests but one of the endless chain of adventures whose reminiscence links a New Bedford woman to the Pacific scenes in which she spent ten years of her life as a teacher of Philippine youth.

Teacher, in the largest sense. Instruction six days a week in subjects ranging from geography to embroidery in three intermediate grades in Subic may have been the vocation of Mrs. Charlotte D. Bonner, of 359 North street, from 1903 to 1914. But while her husband Fred D. Bonner, acted as supervisor, teacher, member of the Board of Health, Civil Service examiner and Inspector of Public Property, she found such interesting avocations as teaching summers in the Insular Normal School, organizing girls' athletics, introducing domestic science into native home life, and going out midnights to assist the American doctor.

Adventures Began Soon.

Teacher! Missionary rather, or pioneer. For the public school system of the Philippines evolved under the experiments of American teachers pioneering in the opening years of the century. All of them had to manufacture their own tools, design their own methods, almost create their own aims in teaching. Not all missionaries, craftsmen, and educational psychologists, however, have had the interesting experiences of this New Bedford woman.

"As a matter of fact," smiled Mrs. Bonner, "adventure began to write itself into the very first pages of our diaries, because while the transport 'McClellan' which took us over was still in the New York docks, word came that the horses which drove us through a February blizzard had frozen to death on the way back!"

No, back on Washington's Birthday, 1902, yellow taxis had not yet taken over New York City. It was but two years since Taft had taken over the reins of government from the military, and with educational activity pushed to the utmost by civil authority, America was calling out for teachers. Leading colleges were tapped as reservoirs; Harvard, Yale, and Princeton were asked to cull from their alumni men for Philippine service. Graduating from Yale in 1901, Mr. Bonner was immediately named, and with a group of 20 sailed from San Francisco in September.

TO BE ORDAINED

9/22-22

Percy T. Smith.

Percy T. Smith who since last Thanksgiving has held the office of Supervising Pastor in the Universalist Church of this city is to be ordained here Sunday afternoon at four o'clock in the Church. Mr. Smith came to New Bedford from Crane Theological School, Tufts College holding the degre of Bachelor of Science from the college and he is to receive the degree of Bachelor of Sacred Theology from the Theological School in the spring. The ordination program is as follows:

Prelude—Ave Maria .....Pach-Gounod
Processional—"Onward Christian Soldiers."
Invocation—Rev. Stanton E. Hodgin, D. D., Minister Unitarian Church, New Bedford.
Anthem—Gentle, Holy Savior
Scripture reading—Rev. Elbert W. Whippen, Minister Winter Hill Universalist Church, Somerville.
Hymn—"Sovereign and Transforming Grace."
Ordination Sermon—Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., Dean Crane Theological School.
Solo—"I Hear Thy Voice" .....Lang
Ordination Prayer and Act of Ordination—Rev. Alven M. Smith, Minister Universalist Church, Alstead, N. H.
Right Hand of Fellowship—Rev. George E. Leighton, D. D., Superintendent of Universalist Churches, Massachusetts.
Violin solo—Meditation .....Massenet
Charge to the Minister—Rev. Frank O. Hall, D. D., Professor Homiletics, Crane Theological School.
Recessional—"Another Pastor Hast Thou Given."
Benediction—Rev. Percy T. Smith.
Postlude—Festival March .....Kinder

The decorations for the afternoon are in charge of the Ladies' Auxiliary and under the supervision of its president, Mrs. Slocum. The public are cordially invited to attend the ceremony. There will be no morning service.

INVITES CHILDREN TO COUNT

aug 17-22

The Bassindale farm, at 258 Middle street, Acushnet, is again at the disposal of any individual or organization wishing to give a day's outing to city youngsters whose play is restricted to hot city streets and back yards. Mrs. Mary Bassindale, who with her husband, Thomas M. Bassindale, and their daughter, Miss Evelyn, last summer played hosts to 50 wards of the Family Welfare Society for a memorable picnic, repeats the invitation she gave then.

Mrs. Bassindale writes The Standard, "I would like to offer the use of my farm to any lady or gentleman or any society that would like to give the poor children of the city a day in the country, and I will give my services gladly to help make their day one to be remembered. I don't care how many children or how many societies take up this offer."

Last year public spirited citizens volunteered trucks to take the boys and girls out to the Bassindale farm. They had the run of a beautiful pine grove, from which Mr. Bassindale cleared the brush especially for the occasion, and scampered over the fields and through the shady orchard to heart's content. The big barn was open to them in event of rain. Mrs. Bassindale and her daughter served a fine, wholesome country dinner to the whole outfit. Who'll start the ball rolling for this year's outing, now that the place is provided?

MAN AND WIFE FOR HALF A CENTURY

Sep 17 - 1922

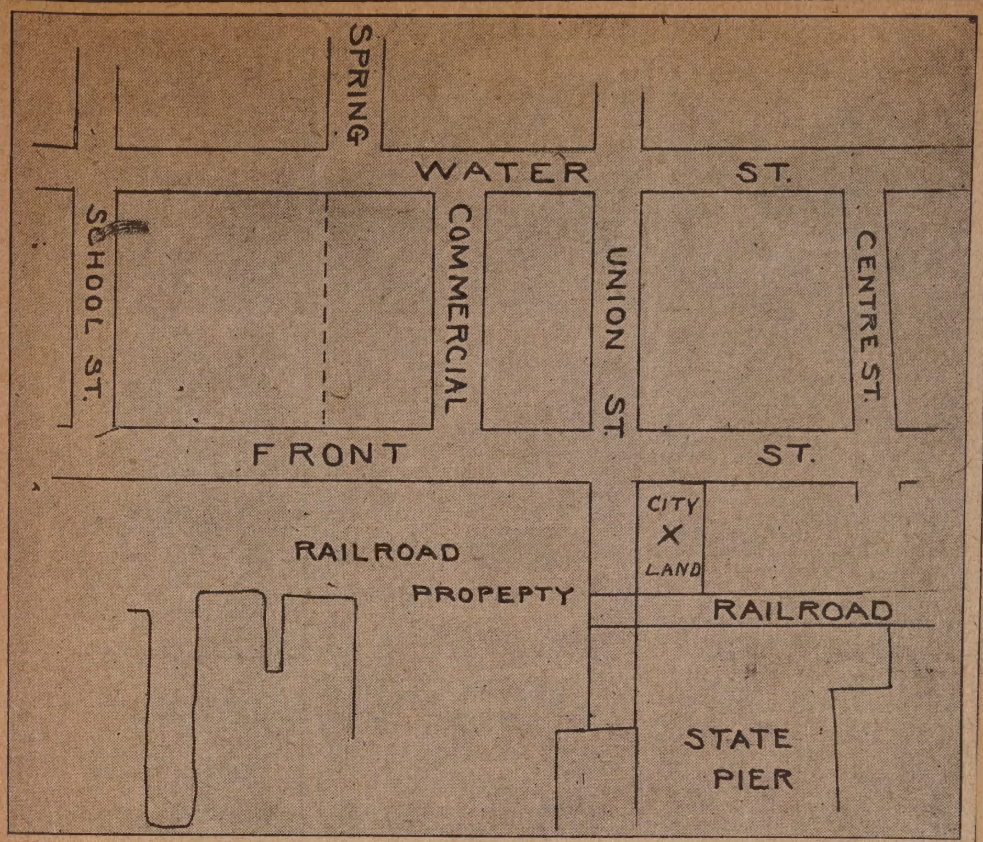
Mr. and Mrs. Carr Green, of 1082 County street, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their home Saturday, Sept. 9, and received about 60 of their relatives and friends who showered them with many beautiful gifts. The occasion was doubly celebrated for on that day Mr. Green observed his 72nd birthday, Mrs. Green was 69 on the following Monday. Both are enjoying good health.

Mr. and Mrs. Green were married in Blackburn, England, in 1872. They have been residents of this city for two years.

Among those present at the supper and reception were Carr Green, Jr., and George Green, sons of the couple; Mr. and Mrs. E. Topping, Mr. and Mrs. R. Grime, George Grime, Jennie Topping, Mr. and Mrs. F. Mercer and son Frank, Mr. and Mrs. G. Brindle and daughter Elsie, Mr. and Mrs. S. Harper and daughter Lily, Mr. and Mrs. G. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. T. Seed, Mr. and Mrs. J. Gudgeon, Mr. and Mrs. J. Bolton, Mrs. D. Mayor, Mr. and Mrs. J. Howarth, Mr. and Mrs. Fielding, Mr. and Mrs. J. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Knowles and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Aspin and son, Mrs. Baldwin, Miss M. Howson, Mrs. Sharples, Mrs. Drinkwater, Mrs. Leaver, Mrs. C. E. Nesbit, Mrs. Wisc[illegible] Miss E. Alsop, Miss M. Salter, Miss A. Salter, Miss Ann[illegible] Rose, J. Gorman, J. Turner, R. [illegible]

SHOWING PLAN WHICH MAYOR REJECTS

8-13-22



Map indicating proposed extension of Spring street (as marked by dotted line) to Front street which has been repudiated by Mayor Remington as too expensive. It was proposed to establish a public market in the block between Spring street extended and Commercial street to relieve the jam in Union street mornings. The Mayor suggests that the city land (marked in the plan above by X) be used instead as equally available and less burdensome to the taxpayer's pocketbook.

THIS HEALTHY BUNCH IS AFTER BLUEFISH

8. 13-22

Young fishermen after little bluefish at the Coggeshall street bridge.

SESSIONS OPEN UPON OCT. 3

8/24-22

Walter J. Homan to Be Director of Community School of Religious Education Here

The New Bedford Community School of Religious Education will open for the fourth term on Tuesday, Oct. 3. As in former years it is to be conducted under the auspices of the New Bedford District Sunday School Association, and it will be held in the Y. M. C. A., meeting one evening each week. The first term will continue from October through December, and the second term from January through March.

Walter J. Homan, the newly elected director of the school, is a graduate of Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he majored in religious education, received the degree of Bachelor of Arts and a first grade teacher's

Walter J. Homan.

certificate. Mr. Homan, in addition to his work as director of the school, will have two courses in young people's work during each evening that the school is in session. At the present time Mr. Homan is doing graduate work in Boston University School of Religious Education.

Young People's Methods.

One of Mr. Homan's classes will be in "Young People's Methods" for teachers in the young people's division of the church school, and one class in "Organization and Administration of Young People's Activities in the Local Church" for pupils in the young people's division, aged 12 to 25, of the church school and members of the young people's societies.

Mr. Homan has had an active part in the various organizations of the church and comes here well fitted for the work in the New Bedford school. He has been a successful Sunday school teacher and administrator, and has held many offices in local, city and state Christian Endeavor societies. For one year he was field secretary of the Iowa Yearly Meeting of Friends Christian Endeavor Union and served on the cabinet for four years, two of which he was president.

For three years Mr. Homan was secretary to the president of Penn College, and he also served the institution as field secretary in the interests of new students. During the past summer Mr. Homan was principal of the Everett, Mass., Daily Vacation Bible School and instructor in the Intermediate Department.

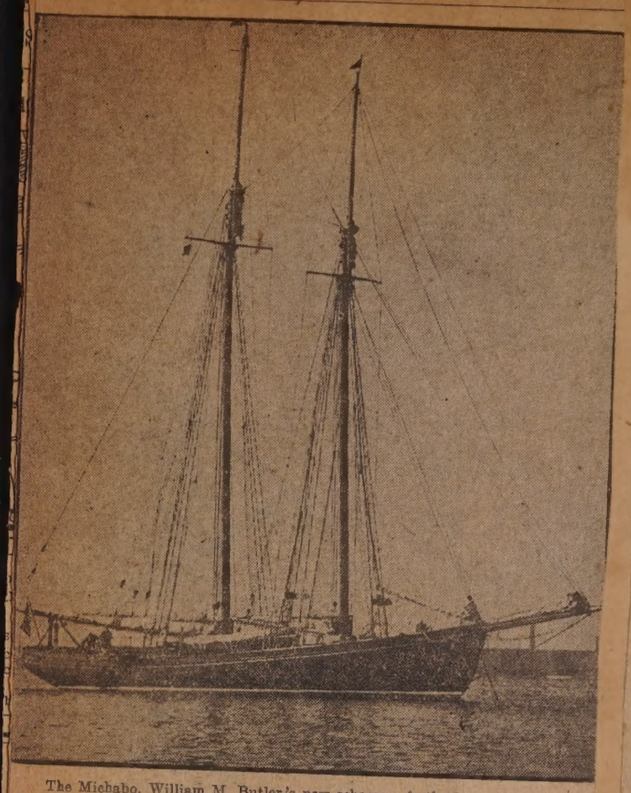
CONDUCTED SUCCESSFUL RACE WEEK REGATTA

aug 29-22

Officers and committee in charge of the events at the New Bedford Yacht Club Race Week Regatta. Left to right: John L. Clark, member of committee; Curtis Pierce, timer; Commodore Henry S. Hutchinson; Benjamin T. Dobson, chairman of committee; D. W. Tryon, judge.

SHE'S LARGEST AMONG NEW YACHTS

8/16-22



The Michabo, William M. Butler's new schooner, is the largest of the new boats entered at the New Bedford Yacht Club this season. The Michabo measures 92 feet overall, has a 21 1-2 foot beam, and 11 foot draft. The main mast and topmast together measure 90 feet. The schooner was built in Thomaston, Me., and completed late in July.

The Michabo is equipped with an 80 horsepower oil-burning engine with a speed of eight knots. There is a swordfishing pulpit on the bowsprit, and the quarters below deck are roomy and comfortable. Three large staterooms, a dining room and a galley comprise most of the space. The boat carries the Eastern Yacht club flag as well as the colors of the New Bedford club. Its hailing port is Boston. A motor boat and large rowboat are carried on the deck.

HE'LL INTERPRET THE WAR DANC

aug 10-22

Presenting Chief Neptune, a real full blooded Indian and head of a tribe of 183 "Injuns" at Eastport, Me., who is to be the guest of honor at the annual Red Men's carnival to be held at Acushnet Park Aug. 11 and 12. The chief is to bring about a dozen members of the tribe, who are to make baskets and other articles which are to be sold at the carnival. The chief himself will give an interpretation of the war dance during both days of the fair.

THE PRESIDENT

aug 27-2

ident Lewis Goldberg of the Asso-ciated Y. M. H. A.

GENERAL CONVENTION COMMITTEE OF Y. M.-Y. W. H. A.

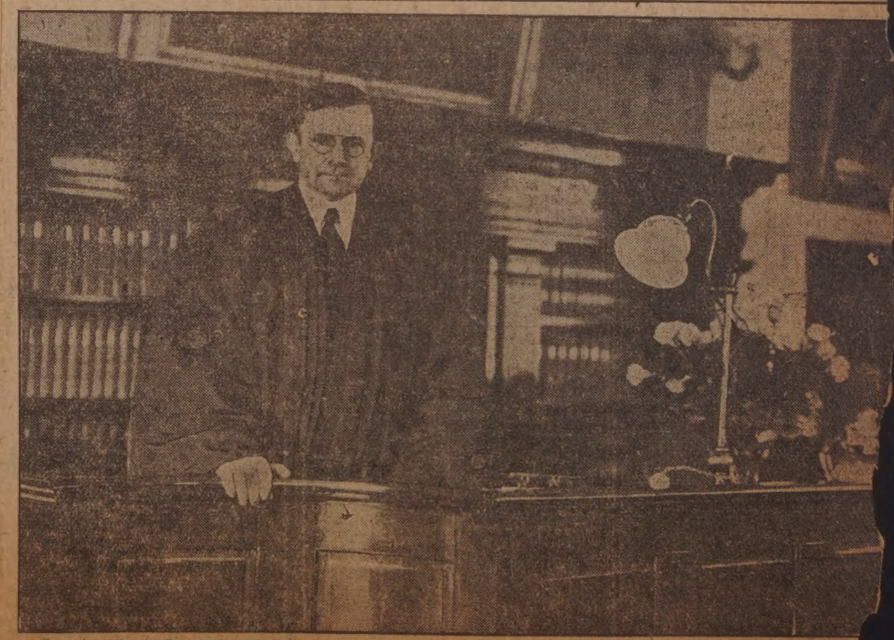
aug 27-22

Here are the members of the general convention committee which is composed jointly of members both from the Y. M. an left to right: Lillian Roscoe, Dorothy Goshien, Mrs. Doris Levine. Second row: Milton Goshien, Sadie Cohen, Samuel Goldst George B. Goodman, Anna Alpert, Benjamin Cohen, Mrs. Isaac Barron. Third row: Frances Silver, Rae Margolis, Bessie Fr Eva Hahn, Sarah Windsburg, Annie Horvitz, Esther Cohen, Bessie Levovsky. Fourth row: Louis Stern, Samuel Goldfarb Henry Levy, William L. Shapiro, Max Margolis, Samuel Levine, Barney Papkin, Myron Herman. Back row: Frank Gol

W. H. A. First row from essie Alpert, Philip Barnet, Goshien, Abram Rusitzky, Berkowitz, Kolman Shapiro, ob Genensky, George Mazel.

PRESIDES AT HIS FIRST SESSION HERE

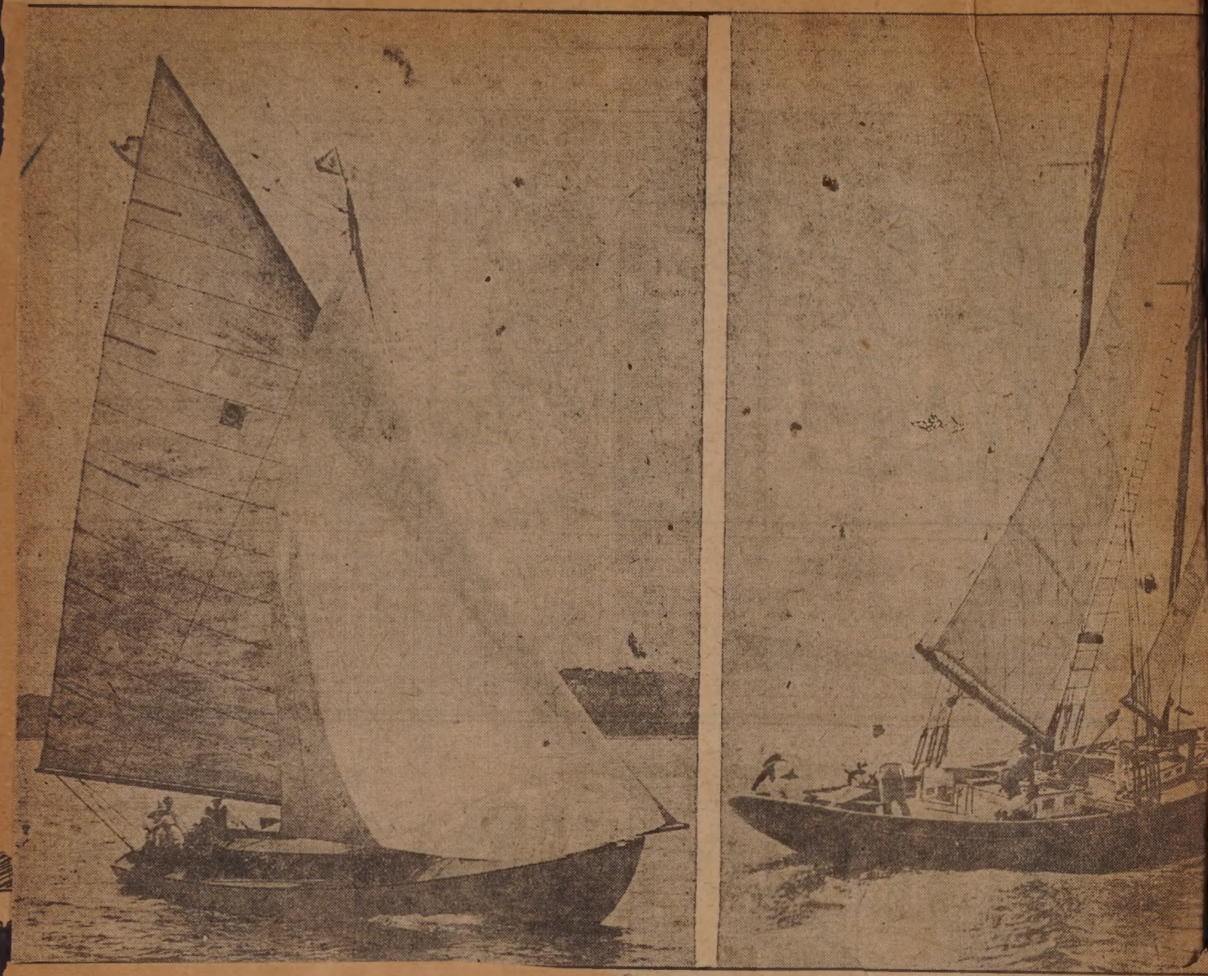
Sept-26-22



Superior Court Judge Joseph Walsh as he appeared on the bench here this morning when he opene first session in his home city.

SOME OF THE TRIM CRAFT THAT FEATURED REGATTA WEEK

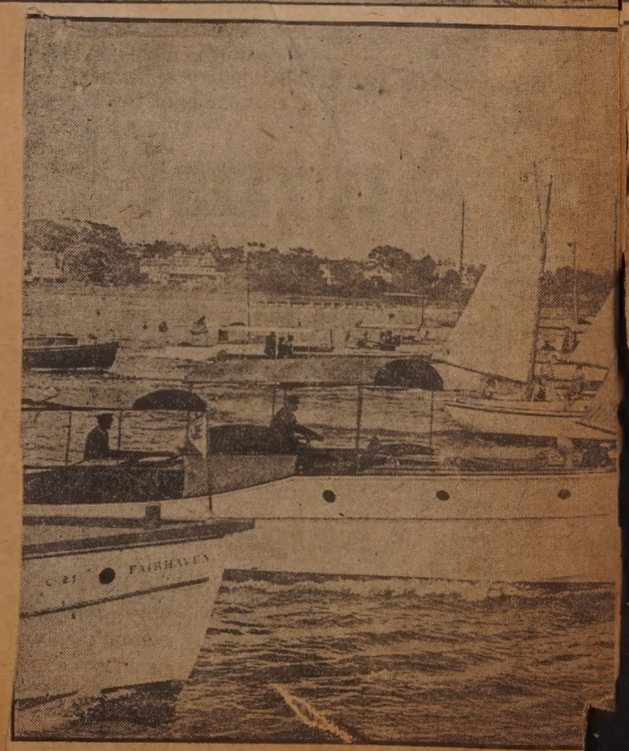
aug 20-22



OBSERVE SILVER ANNIVERSARY

nov. 27-22

Photographs show Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Green, 77 Dartmouth street, who yesterday celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary, receiving many gifts and congratulations from relatives and friends.



Here are some of the yachts that participated in the Regatta Week c... upper left is Thomas S. Hathaway's 29-footer "Mischief," built by Herresh... on the home stretch. Next is Gilbert D. Maxwell's schooner "Gilfan" fin... upper right sails the "Black Hawk," winner of cup for Buzzards Bay... by William H. Hand, Jr. The lower phot...

...ew Bedford Yacht Club. In the ...s shown carrying her balloon jib ...ring her ballooner. In the ...ed and designed

DINED OFT AT KAISER'S TABLE

Charles Mitchell Who Once Kept Shoe Stores Here Tells of Experiences in Greek Army

Sept 15-22

Charles Mitchell, whose real name in Greek is Charalampos S. Mitsialis, and who formerly conducted two shoe repairing establishments at the North End, one at 350 Coggeshall street, and the other at 1947 Purchase street, writes to friends here of present-day life in Greece. In his letter he asks that it be printed in The Standard

Charles Mitchell.

that all of his countrymen may read it.

Mr. Mitsialis has only recently been released from service with the Greek army and he is now living with his wife and mother on the island of Paxos, one of a group of seven Greek islands in the Ionian sea. It is of interest that olive oil from this island won the first prize at the Paris exposition.

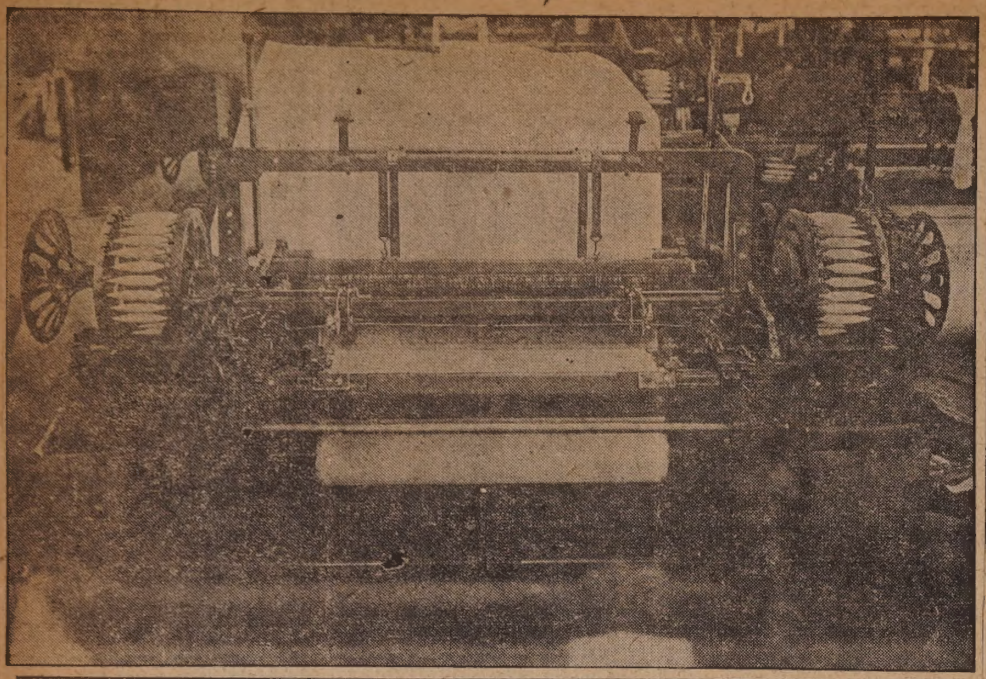
SOLD FORGET-ME-NOTS FOR DISABLED VETS

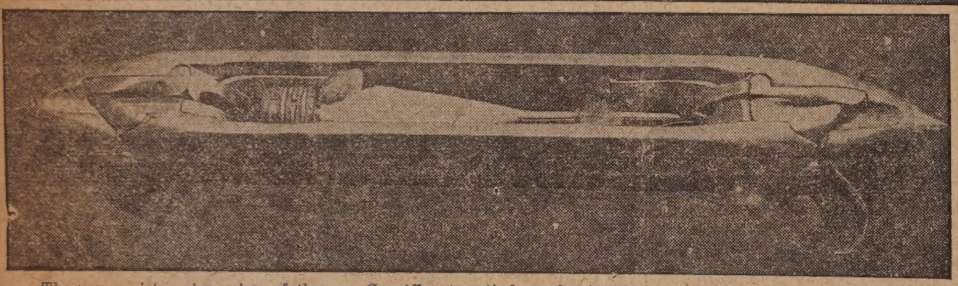
nov-5-22

Sold forget-me-nots Saturday for Disabled Veterans. Members of New Bedford Chapter 7. Left to right: J. S. Hyland, Henry Gosselin, Dr. Clarence E. Burt, commander; A. F. Murdy, chairman; Joseph De Souza, treasurer; William L. Donahue, adjutant; Frank Perry.

NEW WONDER LOOM TO CUT WEAVING COSTS

8/16-22





The upper picture is a view of the new Cunniff automatic loom showing the two magazines for cops or bobbins, one at either end of the loom. This arrangements permits of a new cop or bobbin being put into the shuttle as soon as the filling thread breaks, while the metal finger and brush, situated at either side of the warp, pluck out the broken pick before the shuttle returns with the new thread. The lower picture shows the double-headed shuttle, specially designed by Mr. Cunniff, which really forms the keystone to the new improvement. This shuttle will take a cop or a bobbin at either end of the loom and is so sturdily made that it will stand the strain of everyday use in actual practice. It is a hand-threader at either end and cannot be threaded by suction.

COMING HERE

Nov 5- 22

John Barrett.

The New Bedford Woman's Club brings to New Bedford this evening a speaker of the first magnitude, the Hon. John Barrett, diplomat and statesman. Mr. Barrett will speak at eight in the First Baptist Church on "International America," a subject which through his service as United States Minister to Argentina, Panama and Colombia, and his 13 years as Director General of the Pan American Union, is one no other American is better qualified to handle. Local pride, too, based on the fact that Mr. Barrett is by birth a New Englander, a native of Vermont and a graduate of Dartmouth College, will assume Mr. Barrett a welcome.

The Pan-American Building in Washington, considered the most beautiful in the national capital and chosen as the meeting place of the recent Armaments conference, is one monument to Mr. Barrett's energy and vision. It was designed and built under his direction while he was Director General of the Pan American Union.

Mr. Barrett has given in all 27 years to the official service of his country. He first won distinction in 1894-1898 as U. S. Minister to Siam, and served later in other Asiatic and European posts. He was recommended for the post of Secretary of the Armaments Conference, but asked that someone else be appointed since he was tied down by other obligations. For the past two years he has been a counsellor and adviser in international affairs.

FEBRUARY, '26, CLASS OFFICERS

2/16-22

Recently elected officers of the class of February, 1926, at the New Bedford High School. Top row, at left, Miss Millicent Smith, secretary; right, Miss Helen Soule, vice president; lower row, John MacKay, president, at left; right, Edward Williams, treasurer.

'TWILL BE IN CENTER OF NEW STREET

aug 30-22

When the course of the extension of South Orchard street through to Union street was outlined it was found that this fine old elm tree would come directly in the middle of the street. Rather than cut the tree down, City Engineer George H. Nye is to have it enclosed in a circular plot.

"There will be ten feet of street each side of it," said Mr. Nye," so that I don't think that it will prove bothersome. We have too few of these splendid old trees left to sacrifice any of them unless it is positively essential."

WAS PROMINENT IN NORTH END

9/20-22

Dominique J. Jarry, Who Died Last Evening, Well Known Throughout City as Master Baker

Dominique J. Jarry, prominent in the French colony in the North End and one of the most influential citizens in that part of the city, died at his home, 109 Ashley Boulevard, last evening about ten. He was 57.

Born in West Farnham, Canada, in 1865, Mr. Jarry became a resident of this city 37 years ago. Within a few years after his arrival in this city he became proprietor of a bakery, and about three years ago incorporated the Mayflower Bakery of which he was treasurer and the heaviest stockholder.

About the middle of August Mr. Jarry made a trip to Canada by automobile, for his health. He derived no benefit from his month's vacation there and upon his return immediately took to bed, where he has been confined the past two weeks. Mr. Jarry suffered from stomach trouble.

Dominique J. Jarry.

He was affiliated with many organizations in the city. He was a member of the Federation of Franco-Americans, Sharpshooters, No. 1, of the North End, the French Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade, New Bedford Lodge of Elks, No. 73, Tremont Club, and president of the Twenty-five Association, a loan company, and a member and director of the Master Bakers' Association. In 1916 Mr. Jarry was a candidate for alderman from ward two. Mr. Jarry was a great believer in education and was paying for the education in college and convent of half a dozen boys and girls.

He is survived by a wife, Mrs. Delia Laberge Jarry, and an adopted daughter, Miss Yvonne Jarry. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Malvina Audette, Mrs. Odile Hebert, of Farnham, Canada, and Mrs. Corinne Roy, of this city; and four brothers, Napoleon, Alfred, Frederick, and Hormides, of this city.

TO BE CANDIDATE

Nov 7-22

William D. Hamel.

W. D. HAMEL TO RUN FOR BOARD

Will Be Candidate for School Committee on P. S. A. Ticket Prominent North End Man Announces

William D. Hamel, of 119 Tallman street, prominent in North End political circles, yesterday announced definitely to Attorney Asa Auger, representing the Public School Association, that he would be a candidate for School Committee on that ticket.

Mr. Hamel said that at least 60 leading French citizens of the city had urged his candidacy upon him within the last few days. He did not intend their action as a protest against the naming of Guy Senesac by the Citizens School League to represent the French community in the coming contest. Mr. Hamel is a member of the French Chamber of Commerce, of the Tremont Club, the Sharpshooters, the Union St. Jean Baptiste, and the Master Plumbers' association. He is engaged in the plumbing business at 915 Acushnet avenue.

HERE THEY ARE— OUR VISITORS, THE ELECTRICIANS

aug 24-22

The delegates and visitors to the 27th annual convention of the International Association of Municipal Electricians are shown here in the official picture that was taken yesterday with the whaling bark Charles W. Morgan as the settin g. Charles P. Steinmetz is the central figure in the front row. To the reader's left of Mr. Steinmetz is President William R. Arbuckle of Bayonne, N. J. To the reader's right of Mr. Steinmetz is William P. Briggs, of this city, who as chairman of the arrangement committee has been responsible for one of the best conventions the association has ever held. Cameraman Penrod of the Whaling City Film Company snapped the group.

RAIN COULDN'T DAMPEN THEIR FUN

aug 14-22

Despite the weather, the New Bedford Master Plumbers' Association got a lot of fun from its outing at Charles A. Maxfield's place in Marion yesterday. Above, some of the plumbers bathe in the rain. Below, left to right: J. P. Riley, president of the New Bedford Association, B. J. O'Donnell of New York, Andrew McGlinn of Taunton, state vice president, Edwin W. Cox of Boston, state president, G. Wilbur Thompson, past state president. Insert: the life of the party, John F. Johnson of Boston.

A PRIZE WINNER

nov 28-22

Here we have James Ramsden Milligan, of 145 Highland street, winner of the complete artist's outfit offered by the New Bedford Masonic Club for the best poster submitted by a boy or a girl announcing the coming here Sunday evening of the Rhondda Welsh Male Glee Singers.

James's poster was a large affair, painted on an orange back ground. At the bottom is an excellent painting of a soloist standing by a grand piano at which the pianist is seated, both being carefully lighted by a nearby lamp. The poster is exhibited at the New Bedford Theater this week, where the Glee Singers will appear Sunday night.

The second prize went to N. J. Paquette, of 142 Davis street, whose poster is displayed in a Purchase street window. It is much smaller than James's but exquisitely done. It depicts a herald in purple blowing a trumpet from which hangs a banner announcing the singers.

Others who competed and were considered worthy of honorable mention by the three judges: Claude C. Smith, Robert F. Reid and Earle D. Wilson, are Jerome T. Soule and Raymond F. Parker.

After the Flames Had Passed---New Haven Roundhouse

nov 26-22

Panoramic view of disastrous New Haven roundhous[illegible] at fo[illegible]

X-RAY BUILDING TO BE BUILT AT SASSAQUIN

9/28-22

Here is the front elevation of the X-Ray and Laboratory building to be erected at the Sassaquin Sanitarium for the extended work of this institution which has and is doing so much to control tuberculosis in New Bedford. The building was especially designed by C. Hammond & Son for the particular work of the institution. Friends of the Sanitarium are now raising an additional fund to complete and equip the building. There has been an appeal for contributions, and it is said by the committee that those who cannot give at this time are invited to make pledges, the payments to be made as late as January next or later if not convenient.

ACTIVE FIGURES IN FIGHT OVER ACOAXET TAXES

aug 28-22

At yesterday's hearing before the County Commissioners when Acoaxet residents continued their protest against the tax levies Westport makes upon them. Upper left, Commissioner Richard E. Warner and Arthur E. Seagrave, attorney for the objectors; upper right, William A. Carroll, whose right to testify provoked a legal tilt, and A. H. Leeming, Fall River contractor, another expert on Acoaxet property values; middle right, Milton Wood, and Chairman F. R. Slocum of the Westport assessors; below, some of the petitioners for tax abatement, Stephen R. Howland, Philip Wheeler, Frederick M. Palmer, M. C. Borden, G. L. Tripp.

DEATH CALLS A. B. COLLINS

Nov 5 22

Register of Deeds Dies Early This Morning After Short Illness

Had Held Office Since 1903 —Prominent in Fairhaven Affairs

Albert B. Collins, Register of Deeds since 1903, died at his home at 6 Washington street, Fairhaven, at 12:45 this morning. He had been at home three weeks suffering from heart attacks.

He is survived by his wodw and three children. His oldest daughter is Mrs. Sybil Kennison Leonard of Attleboro, who has two children. Kennison W. Collins, his only son, is a recent graduate of Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, while his youngest daughter, Miss Miriam Collins, is a student at the Fairhaven High School.

Mr. Collins was born in Fairhaven Jan. 18, 1854. He spent his entire

Albert B. Collins.

life in Fairhaven and New Bedford, making his home in the neighboring town, while he practiced law with an office in New Bedford, until he became Register of Deeds for the Southern District in the spring of 1903 by appointment of the Bristol County Commissioners.

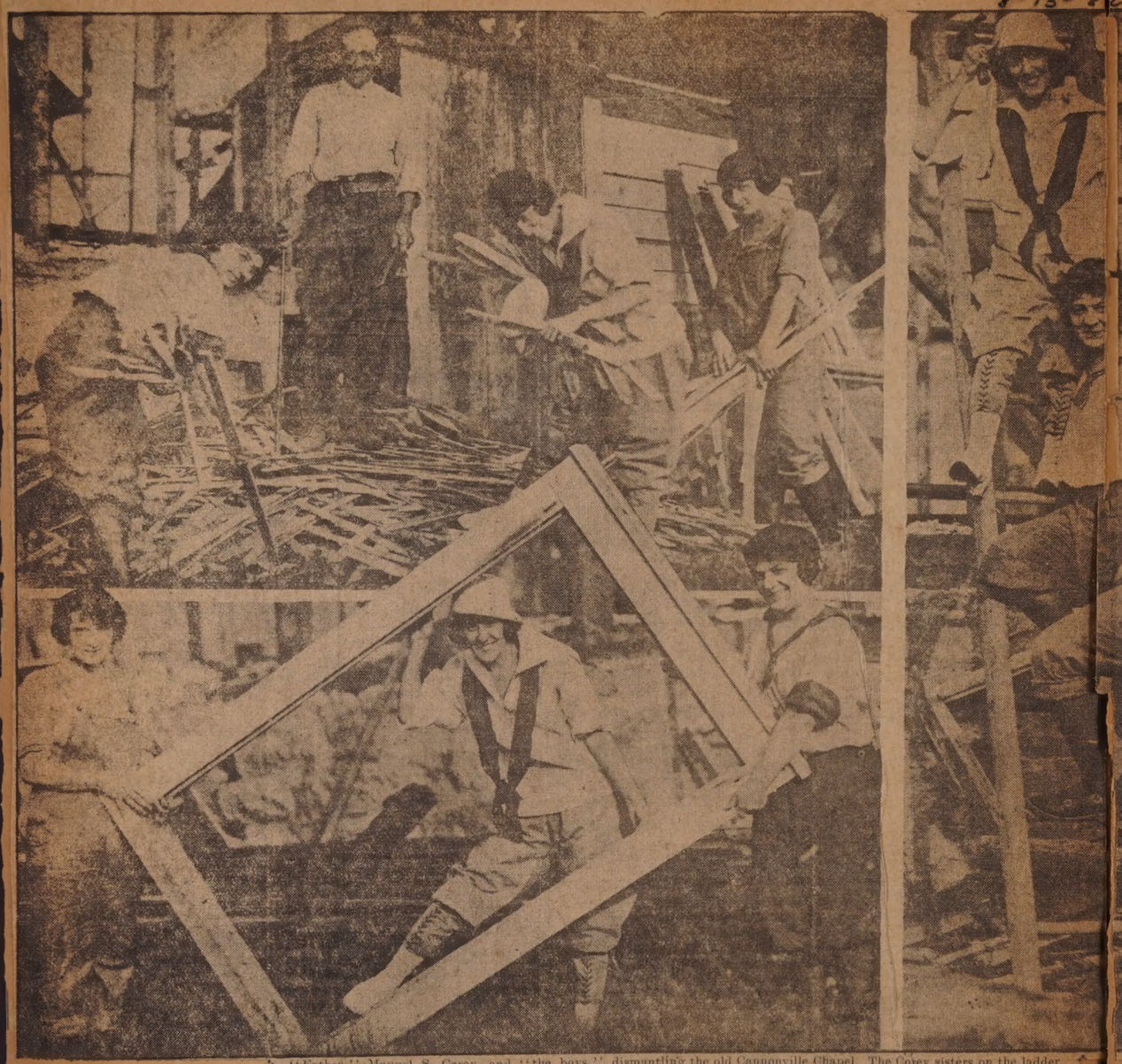
RAIN DIDN'T SPOIL FUN OF BOOTH PICNICKERS

aug 24-22.

In the picture above are some of the outstanding figures at the Booth Mill picnic at Fort Phoenix yesterday. Left to right, they are: Fred W. Steele, treasurer of the Booth Mill, Mary Beaur, winner of the 100-yard dash at the Young Women's Christian Association meet at Boston and one of the crack forwards on the Booth girls' indoor soccer team, and Clarence E. Benson, superintendent of the mill. In the right hand corner is Helen Beaur, who plays forward on the soccer team with her sister. In the lower picture is a group of happy Booth bathing beauties and their friends. Left to right in the front row are Fanny Conley, Emily Legere, Elizabeth Slater, Eleanor Winterbottom, Irene Thuette, Charles Winterbottom, in the back row, David Sher, Edward Slater, Edward Rapposa and Harry Spence.

A Trio of Fair "Wreckers" Dismantle Old Chapel

8-13-22



"Father," Manuel S. Corey, and "the boys," dismantling the old Cannonville Chapel. The Corey sisters on the ladder, in picture on the right, from top to bottom, are Kathryn, Mary and Evelyn.

HAS LIVED HERE FOR 61 YEARS

And All that Period Mrs. Peltier Has Worked for Wamsutta Mills

Only Five Other French Families in City When She Arrived

Sept 15-22

A record of having lived in New Bedford for 61 years and of having worked the same number of years in the Wamsutta Mills is the claim of Mrs. Napoleon Peltier, of 15 Logan Street, 72, who has just entered the race for the honors due to the French resident of the city who has lived here the longest.

Mrs. Peltier disputes the claim of Pierre and Napoleon Nolin and their two sisters, Mrs. Rosalie Labrode and Mrs. Prosper Foisy, who have been listed as having resided 56 years in New Bedford.

Mrs. Napoleon Peltier.

Mrs. Peltier, who is still an employe of the Wamsutta Mills despite her 72 years, asserts that she came to New Bedford back in '61. She was then 11 years old. Starting in to work at the Wamsutta Mills the same year as a speeder tender, she has remained with that corporation ever since. Those who work beside her say that even today she can turn out

YOUNG ARTIST GETS HIS CHANCE

Sept-22-22

Arthur Hooton, of 78 Penniman street, and some of his work. He is now studying in the Boston Art Museum.

HIS AMBITION IS GRATIFIED

Young Mill Sweep Puts Away Broom to Take Up Brush as Art Student in Boston

Arthur Hooton swept up, cleaned up, and painted. Two years ago, upon his arrival in this country from England, the 16 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hooton, of 78 Penniman street, started in as a mill sweep in the spinning rooms of the New Bedford Cotton Mills; two weeks ago, he started in the art classes of Miss Florence Spaulding at the Boston Art Museum.

While putting in eight hours a day sweeping floors and cleaning up around machines in a cotton mill, young Hooton devoted all of the spare time he could muster to his favorite avocation of drawing and painting. A dozen of his paintings in oil and water colors decorate the walls of the living room in his home, and others were done for neighbors and friends whose promptings finally moved Mr. Hooton to give his son a course of training in an art school. The 29th of August fell in a vacation period for both son and father, who is employed in the card room of the New Bedford Cotton Mills, and together they visited the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston to arrange for the boy's study. Miss Spaulding, who conducts morning classes at the Huntington avenue museum, viewed some of the New Bedford lad's paintings, and agreed at once to take him on as a pupil, lodging him at her house, 186 Summit avenue, Brookline. So Arthur Hooton is now enrolled in the morning drawing classes of the Boston Art Museum; his afternoons he spends in painting, or in wandering about Franklin Park. "Looking at the animals", his last letter said: Arthur has always liked the study of animal life. Not a few of his early pictures which his parents have framed are of rural scenes, with some domestic animal usually portrayed. His attempts at human portraiture have been less fortunate, although Arthur once had his father sit for a painting.

Mr. and Mrs. Hooton moved to New Bedford from Bolton, Lancashire, England, in June, 1920. For two or three years before Arthur came to this country he was a eager worker in oil and water colors. He studied the last eight weeks of his stay in England under an artist neighbor in Lancashire whose attention he attracted, but he has never before pursued regular courses in art.

Assiduous practice at his Penniman street home developed his present talent. Even nights after work in the mills have not been allowed to go to waste; many clever drawings and small favors for his sister and for friends have been worked over after dark.

On Saturday afternoons and Sundays, young Arthur would shut himself up in his first-floor bedroom facing the south, and absorbed in copying some master, keep himself a hermit from his family until mealtimes. Much of his best work has been direct copying from postcards or illustrations which happened to fall into his hands. More than one postcard purchased by sister to mail Cousin Fred was held up until Arthur had locked himself up in the south room, and translated it into oil on canvas. A large gilt-framed view of a Scotch highland scene, with distant hills hidden in purple haze, had its origin in a postcard which fell into Arthur's hands.

Outdoor life intrigued Arthur but little, and sports none. An able piano player, after six years of lessons, he found most of his enjoyment inside the house, except for almost regular Saturday night movie jaunts with his father and mother.

Rev. James I. Bartholomew.

WILL BECOME SALLY OFFICER

Sept 15-22

Miss Morrow Went to New York This Week to Enter Training College for Nine Months Course

Miss Alice Morrow, daughter of Mrs. Mary Jane Morrow, of 10 Salisbury street, left the city last Tuesday, going to New York, where she has entered as a student at the Salvation Army Training College for Officers at Morris Heights, New York city. The New Bedford post has sent at least one recruit each year for the past three years to the Morris Heights school. New England has always been a fertile field for recruits, and this year Boston sent 14 to New York, while Fall River sent two.

Miss Morrow is a young woman of 28, a native of Preston, Lancashire, England, coming to this country with

Miss Alice Morrow.

her mother and sister and brother when she was 14. Her interest in the work of the Salvation Army dates back to the time when as a young girl she knew of the Salvation Army in her birthplace.

With Social Work.

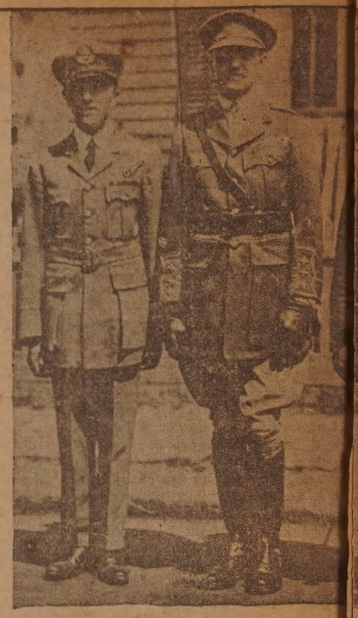
Coming to this country, she did not follow at once the work of the army here, but two years ago she became connected with the New Bedford post, and since that time she has been identified with the social work under the direction of the army here. Miss Morrow was given a farewell reception by the Young Peoples Legion at the army headquarters last Monday evening, when nearly 150 friends of the young woman came to express their best wishes. Miss Morrow received a purse of $34.

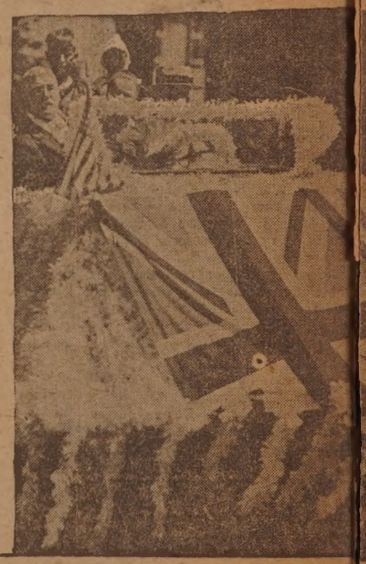
Miss Morrow is one of a family of three sisters and one brother. Both of her sisters, Mrs. Lily Bury and Mrs. Florence Wareing, reside in New Bedford. Her brother, Harry Morrow, resides in Charlotte, N. C. Since making her home in this country Miss Morrow has been employed in several mills, working most recently in the clothroom at the Dartmouth mill. For the last five months she has made her home with Ensign Charles A. Olley and Mrs. Olley at the Salvation Army headquarters here.

The course at the New York school will last for nine months, and on the completion of her course Miss Morrow may be sent to any post in the line of work for which she shows herself the most adapted.

CONSPICUOUS IN YESTERDAY'S BIG BRITISH DAY PARADE

aug 21 - 1922





In the British Day parade. Upper row, left to right: Float representing Royal Lodge No. 109, Daughters of St. George; Captain Francis B. Grinnell, (center) Grand Marshal and two of his aides; float arranged by Manchester Unity, I. O. O. L. Lower row: Float "Hands Across the Sea"; an unusual treatment of Old Glory and the Union Jack; groups of members of the general committee.

CITY IS MADE DIVISION HEAD

nov 2 - 22

Harry Hathaway Sworn in as Chief of New Internal Revenue District

New Bedford, After Year's Work, No Longer Under Fall River Office

New Bedford was raised to the rank of a division headquarters in the Internal Revenue Bureau yesterday when Harry Hathaway of this city was sworn in as a division chief by Malcolm E. Nichols, of Boston, collector of the Massachusetts district, in the New Bedford office of the bureau in the Postoffice building.

This change will divide the southeastern Massachusetts district, which has until now been one division, with the headquarters in Fall River. John

Harry Hathaway.

J. Hickey, of Fall River, will be retained as head of the Fall River division, Collector Nichols announced, in paying tribute to the work of Mr. Hickey.

A "Y" WORKER
nov 11-22

Miss Grace W. Mackie, who assumed her duties recently at the information desk of the Y. W. C. A. was instructor in the Grace Choir School of Grace Church, New York City, during the past year. After graduating from Wheaton College, class of 1918, where she specialized in sciences, she was connected for three years with the American Rubber Company in Boston. Miss Mackie's home is in Fairhaven. She has a wide circle of friends in this city.

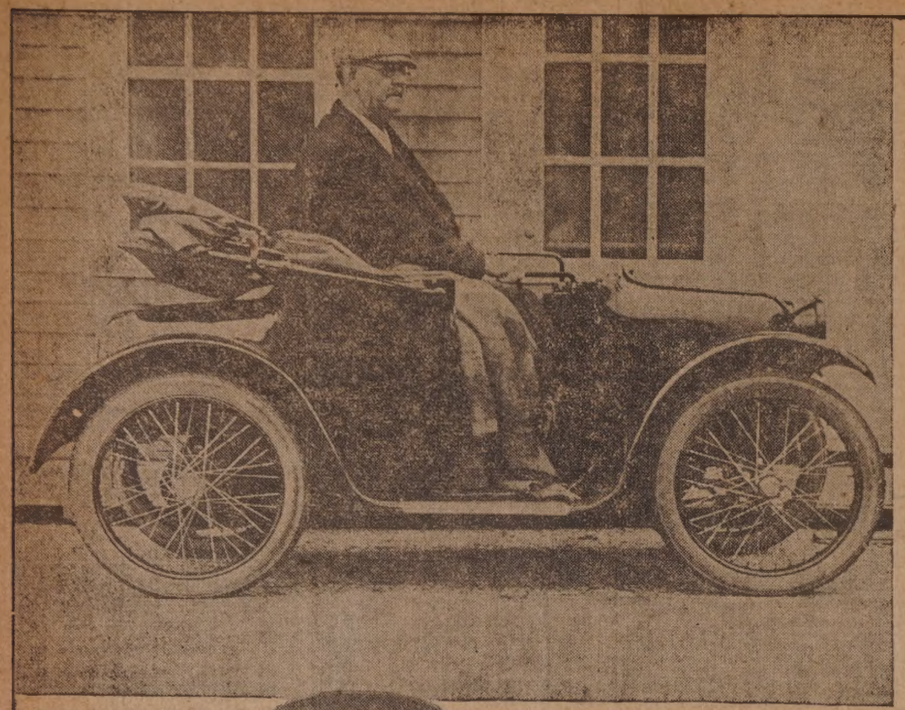
TO BECOME BRIDE

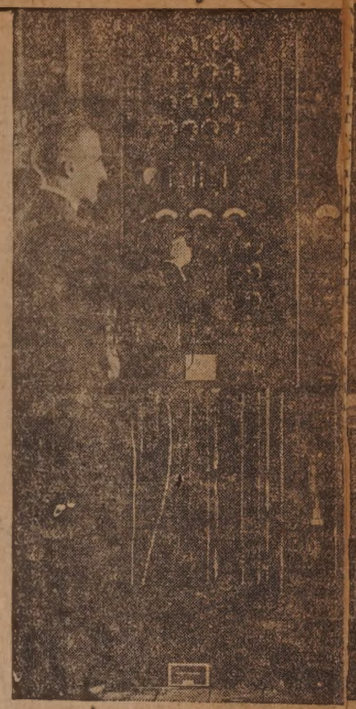
Among the holiday weddings scheduled for Thanksgiving is that of Miss Marian Arruda, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Arruda, of 115 Field street, who will become the bride of Morris Sylvia, son of Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Sylvia, of 121 Field street, at St. Carmel Church. The ceremony will be performed at a nuptial mass at eight, Rev. Antone P. Viera officiating.

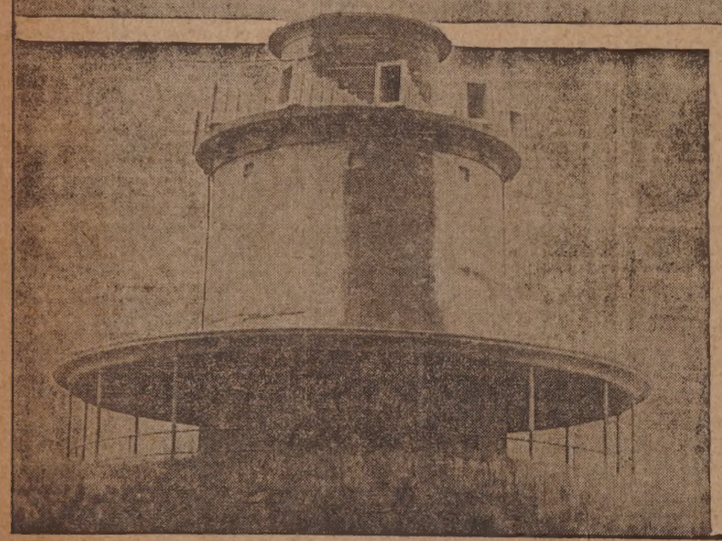
The bride will be given in marriage by her father and the double ring service will be used. Attending the couple will be Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Alves. After a wedding breakfast at the bride's home the couple will leave for a trip to Boston and New York after which they will make their home at 60 County street.

At Colonel Green's Estate Where Radio's Everywhere

aug 13-22







Upper left, Colonel E. H. R. Green at the wheel of his midget electric, in which he makes the rounds of his numerous radio projects. Upper right, Coke Flannagan, Western Electric expert, instructs Colonel Green in the intricacies of the public address machine amplifier which is to provide entertainment at the Padanaram boat races. Lower left, the horns of the public address machine at Round Hills, each ten feet long, from which sounds will be audible for five miles, are mounted on a water tower. Lower right, Colonel Green's little radio cart will carry radio concerts into the woods roads of South Dartmouth. It will broadcast as well as receive.

94 YEARS OLD

mar 27-22

Deacon Ebenezer G. Grinnell of 103 Main street, Fairhaven, is today observing his 94th birthday by entertaining friends and relatives. The years have treated Mr. Grinnell well and he is in very good health. Nearly every day he takes a short walk and although his eyesight is not as good as it once was he is still an earnest reader of periodicals.

Mr. Grinnell has been a lifelong resident of Fairhaven and lives but five doors north of the house in which he was born. He is a member of the First Congregational Church, which he joined in 1870. At the time of his appointment as deacon he was the youngest deacon in the church.

He was a boat builder by trade, but because of ill health while still a young man he was ordered to do outdoor work, so he bought a horse and wagon and peddled groceries around Fairhaven and vicinity. Later he bought a farm on Mill road in East Fairhaven and worked the farm for 45 years without interruption.

CALVIN T. BOSWORTH BELIEVES HEARTILY IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

nov 17-22

Candidate for Committee Says He Has Time and Desire to Familiarize Himself with Conduct of Educational System of City—Endorsed by P. S. A.

Calvin T. Bosworth.

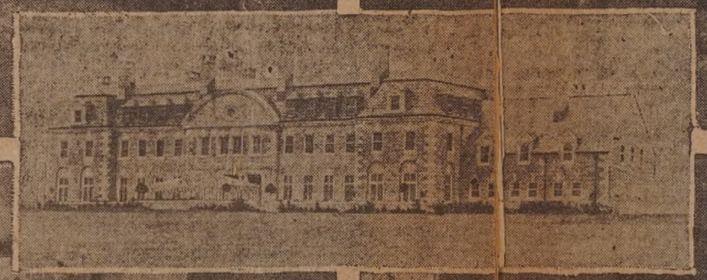
BEDFORD SEPTEMBER BRIDE

sp 24-22

Mrs. Harold W. Browning, who before her marriage was Miss Mary E. Williams. She is the younger daughter of Principal G. Walter Williams and Mrs. Williams, of 289 Arnold street. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, Sept. 9.

A GLIMPSE INTO THE GREEN MANSION AT ROUND HILLS

aug 20-22



Above, left—Staircase and corner of reception hall. Richly upholstered chairs and luxurious carpeting relieve the austerity of the black and white marble floor and plain walls. Above, right—The dining room is the stateliest room in the house. The screen in the corner would touch the ceiling of the ordinary cottage dining room. Dull gold predominates in the color scheme. Below, left—A large room, but small by comparison with the others, the library has an air of intimate comfort. Jacobean furniture and hangings in a rich design of birds and foliage combine effectively. Below, right—The reception hall affords a vista into the library and living room. It is lighted by three tall French doors opening on the semi-circular terrace at the front of the house. Insert—Entrance front of Colonel Green's mansion. The house is completely surrounded by a terrace of green and white tile, railed in by stone flower boxes. The entrance terrace is covered with an awning and luxuriously furnished in green wicker.

WITH THE CHINESE LEGATION AT WOODS HOLE

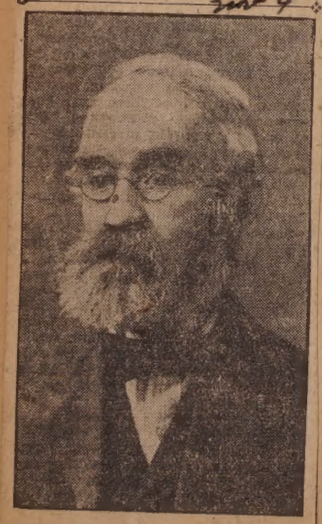
aug. 20-22

Business of State Takes Second Place at Rose Cottage Where a Long-Legged Miss, Two Lively Lads and Chubby Wee Betty Sze Are the Central Interests of the Minister and His Wife---Madame Sze Is a Charming Personality

Above, left—At her daintily appointed tea tray, Madame Sze, wife o[illegible] [illegible]nese minister to the United States, gives an interview to Minna Littmann of The Standard. The scene is a living room [illegible] [illegible]age, Woods Hole. Right—The family of the Chinese minister. Standing, left to right: Szeming, Maimie, Dr. S. Alfred [illegible] Seated, Yin-Chen Betty holding her beloved toy monkey: Madam[illegible] Below—On the beach [illegible] [illegible] S. Lao, legation secretary, and Maimie, [illegible]

IS 90 TODAY

nov 4



Edwin B. Macy, of Padanaram, is today celebrating his 90th birthday.

Mr. Macy is the oldest man now living who rode on the first horse car in New Bedford, on July 1, 1872, when the line first began operating. At that time, he was a councilman here, just less than 40.

On May 4, 1921, Mr. Macy was the honored guest of the Union Street Railway Company at its celebration of National Electric Day, when he rode through the streets of the city on a horse car once more.

NEW DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

nov 18-1922

The Rev. Robert L. Roberts, who is to succeed the Rev. Dr. John H. Newland as district superintendent of the New Bedford district of the Methodist Episcopal church is expected in the city soon. He comes here from Norwich, Conn. This photograph shows Dr. Roberts with Mrs. Roberts and their young son. Dr. Roberts held a six year pastorate in Taunton and previous to that was at Vineyard Haven.

Success C
S

PRESENTING THE STANDARD MEDALS

aug. 31-22

The Chinese Minister, Dr. Sze, presenting The Standard Medals at Buttonwood this noon. Madame Sze stands beside her husband.

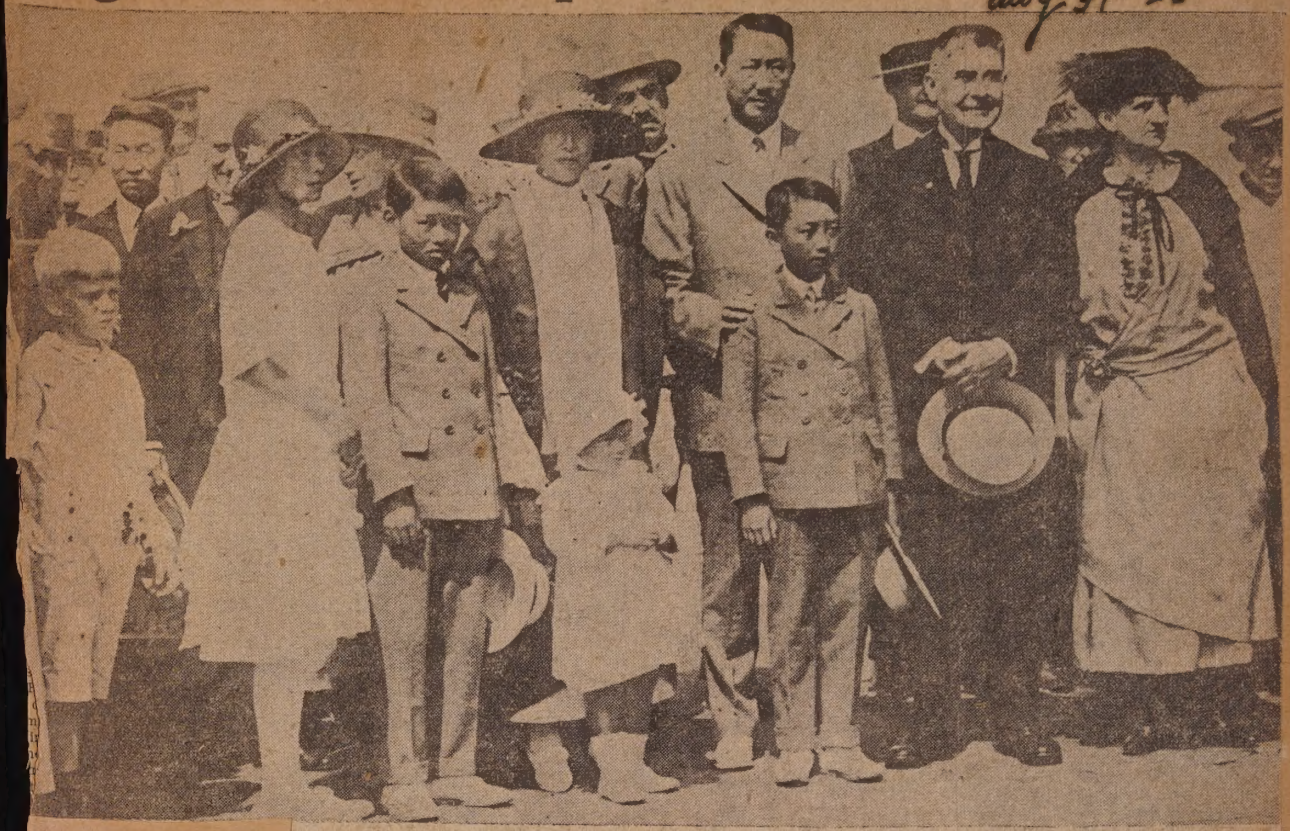
WILL SOON VISIT NEW BEDFORD

9/13-22

Dr. Sao-Ke Alfred Sze, Chinese Minister to the United States, and his three children who saw this country for the first time when they landed from the Mauretania in New York on Friday. The youngsters are (left to right) Szeming-Sze, 14; Maimai-Sze, 12, and Dedie-Sze, 10. Dr. Sze went on to Washington. From the capital he will come to his summer home at Woods Hole, and later on to New Bedford to present The Standard medals to their eagerly waiting winners. The diplomat will be able to tell the medal winners, who are being rewarded for their diligence in learning to read English, that his own boys and girls know our tongue as well as their own Chinese.

n Only Be Won by Hard Work
iling Chinese Diplomat Tells Winners

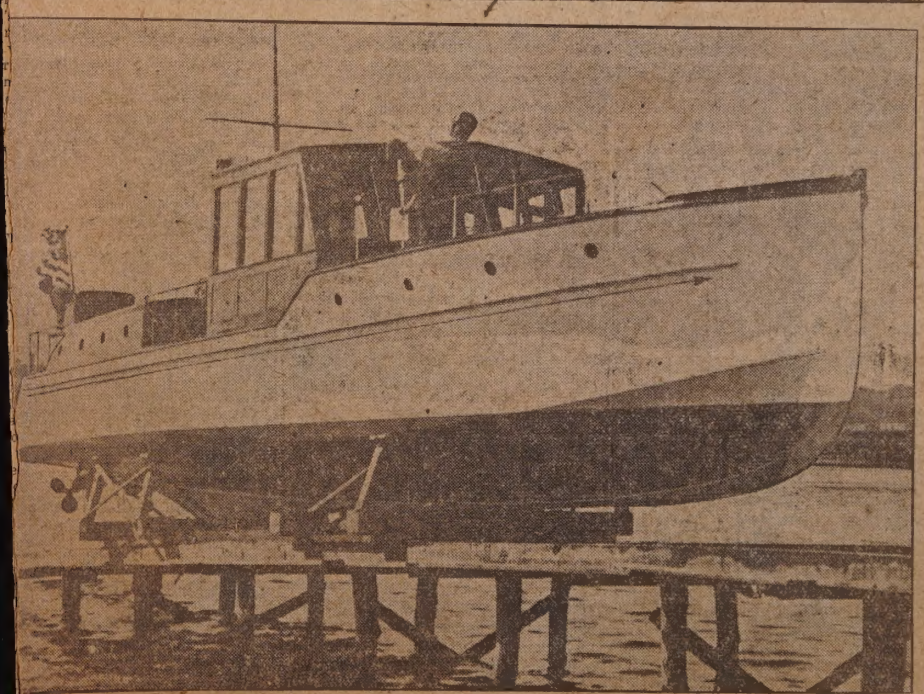
aug 31-22



Dr. Sao-Ke Alfred Sze, Chinese Minister to the United States, Madame Sze, and their party. The picture was taken when they landed from the U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Acushnet at the State Pier this morning.

SPEED YACHT FOR H. H. ROGERS HAS TRIAL

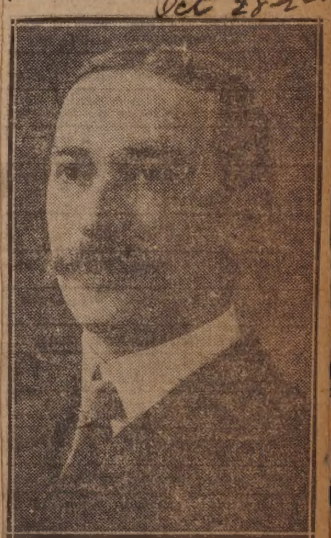
Sept 14-22



he high speed power yacht Lotawanna, designed by William H. Hand, Jr., of this city, for H. H. Rogers, was suc-lly launched yesterday afternoon at Mr. Hand's yards at Fairhaven and received her official trials today. The anna is 65 feet in length, and is equipped with two 300 horsepower Sterling motors, which are expected to drive a maximum speed of 28 knots, or about 31 1-2 land miles, per hour. She is double planked with mahogany ighout her fittings and appointments are of the most luxurious character, representing the most approved and type of high speed yacht coupled with the comfort and convenience of a cruiser.

MILL MAN DIES

Oct 28-22

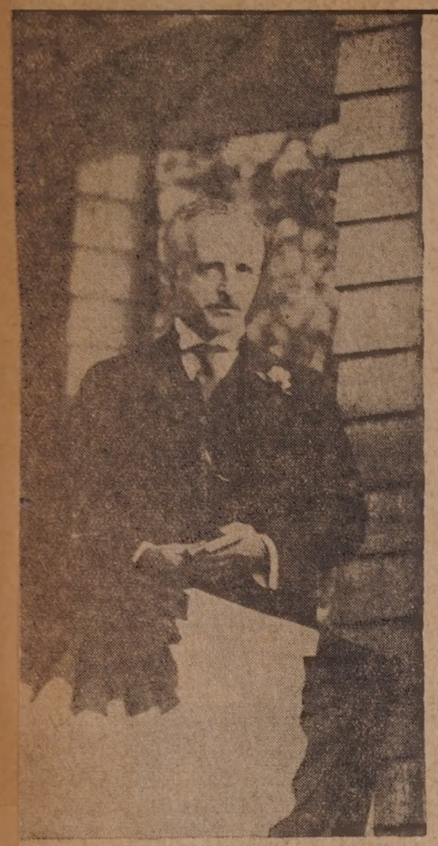


Word was received here today of the death in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., this morning of Harry J. Ricketson, prominent mill man. Mr. Ricketson was agent of the Phillips-Jones Company, a cloth weaving and shirt making plant in the Bronx.

From 1914 to August 1917, Mr. Ricketson was agent of the Butler Mills here. He came to this city from the Suncook Mills in Suncook, N. H. From 1903 to 1910 he was superintendent of the Merchants Mills of Fall River. Early in his cotton mill career he was overseer of the carding department in the Acushnet Mills in New Bedford.

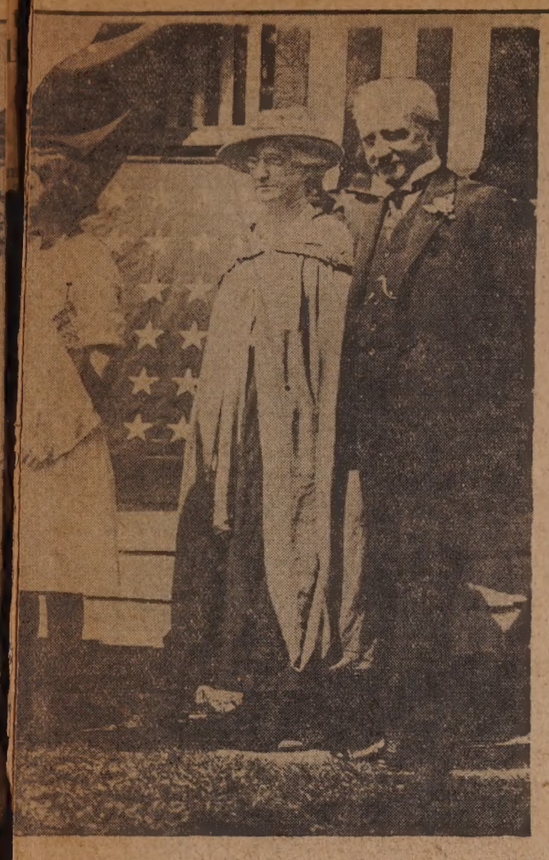
He was born in New Bedford, May 18, 1870 to Barton and Anna S. Pierce Ricketson. On Dec. 25, 1909 h married Laura Belle Gifford in Fa River. He is survived by a wido and two sons, Leonard C. and Har J. Jr. A sister, Mrs. William Covell of New Bedford, also survi

Baby Betty Was Delight of G



ala Day at Buttonwood

aug. 31 - 22



The Standard Medal presentation at Buttonwood Park yesterday. Top row, left to right: Benjamin H. Anthony, publisher of The Standard presents medals to the distinguished visitors; Dr. Sze shakes hands with Miss Edna Brothers, in the group are Mayor and Mrs. Remington and Mr. and Mrs. Anthony; Dr. Sze speaking; Below, Miss Betty Sze sees the Buttonwood bears; Managing Editor Hough of The Standard pins a medal on Betty; Madame Sze and Betty again; Goon, Fall River's Chinese pupil who came over for the day;

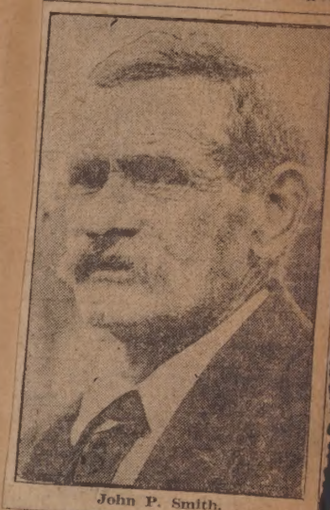
below, a glimpse from the reviewing stand showing the de tail from the Cutter Acushnet and some of the movie me The pictures are by A. F. Packard of The Standard staff.

HE'S BEEN HERE FOR 57 YEARS

Sup- 12-22

John P. Smith, Sr., Contends that He Holds Honor of Longest Resident of Irish Extraction

With the assertion of John P. Smith, Sr., of 62 Peckham street,



John P. Smith.

FEBRUARY, 1923, HONOR GRADUATES

Dec 17-22

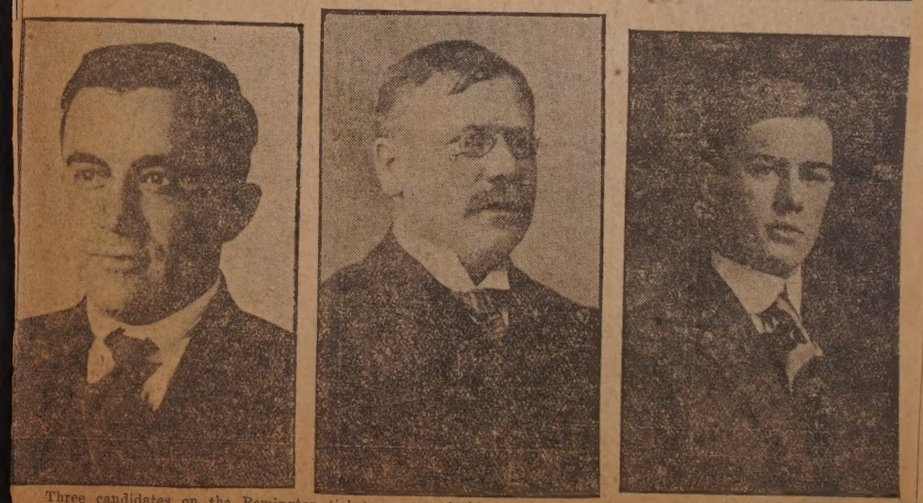
Here are the honor students of the February, 1923, graduating class at the New Bedford High School. Upper left: Miss Mary C. Lonicki, essayist, third honors; at right, Miss Anna Bronspiegel, essayist, fourth honors; lower left, Miss Mabel Louise Webber, valedictorian, and one of the youngest, if not the youngest, members of her class. Miss Webber will reach her 16th birthday in November. At right, Albert Austin Grimshaw, salutatorian.

Three Half Days Each Week She's Spent Visiting Schools

nov-26-22

THREE REMINGTON COUNCIL CANDIDATES

nov 17-22



Three candidates on the Remington ticket announced this morning, (left to right) Thomas A. Morrison, and bert L. Baylies, ward five; Leonard S. Dodge, ward three.

Mrs. Olivo S. Barney.

A DAZZLING ARRAY—AND THE JUDGES PONDER

aug. 19-22

hen the board of judges who will pick Miss New Bedford from the dozens of pretty candidates in The Standard contest met at this newspaper office yesterday fternoon: Left to right are, Elmer Clifton, Miss Nanette N. Ayres, Chairma n Clifford W. Ashley, Mrs. Ernestine Morley Gillingham, and Harry A. Neyland.

ONE TOO YOUNG —ONE TOO OLD

Busily Worked the Judges and the Photographs Were Sorted

Eighteen Young Women Will Be Called to Meet Jury in Person

With knitted brows and keen, considering glances, the five members of The Standard's beauty jury yesterday afternoon attacked their task of narrowing the group of more than 100 beauties from whom they will eventually chose a Miss New Bedford to attend the National Beauty Pageant at Atlantic City. They stood before two huge screens closely covered with photographs of every size, shape, and finish, and made preliminary selections. At the end of a busy hour, 18 beauties had been selected to pass in review before the judges at a private audience. This review will take the place of the review which was to have been held at a ball at the New Bedford Hotel, which The Standard has had to cancel. At the last moment it was found impossible to obtain a date at the hotel which would not fall too near the time of the Atlantic City pageant.

The judges, Clifford W. Ashley, Mrs. Ernestine Morley Gillingham, Miss Nanette N. Ayres, Harry A. Neyland, and Elmer Clifton, took their task seriously. Small details that might escape the casual observer did not escape them. After the judges had each made preliminary selections, Mr. y, as chairman, removed picture cture from the screens, holdm up for inspection. First candidates went into one pile, choices into another. These ere again sorted through, and em the 18 were chosen.

NEW BEDFORD'S ROLLER CHAIR

sept 12-22

Miss New Bedford on the Atlantic City boardwalk in the chair which the New Bedford Board of Commerce decorated for her.

HER FACE NOW IS BEFORE JUDGES

aug-19-32

Miss Marion McClung, of 366 Mill street, has been nominated in the Miss New Bedford contest.

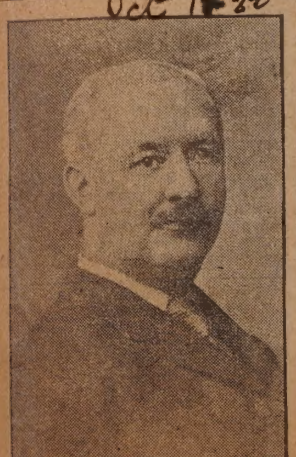
MEET MISS NEW BEDFORD AT HOME

aug 29

The day little Miss Alice Burke learned that she was to be Miss New Bedford she persuaded her father and mother to have their picture taken with her for The Standard. The upper group shows Miss Burke and Mr. and Mrs. James W. Burke, who are very happy over the distinction won by their elder daughter. The insert shows Alice herself at the age of five. The right-hand half of the cottage below is 50 Bridge street, Fairhaven, home of the Burke family of three sons and two daughters.

FORMER RESIDENT

Oct 18-32



Frederick A. Dammon, for 40 years proprietor of a grocery store at Smith and Cedar streets, and for severa a member of the New Bedfor [illegible] yesterday

leaves a widow, Mrs. Carrie Dammon, and two daughters, Mrs. Richard Bailey, of Kingsfield, Me., and Mrs. Chester B. Hammond, of Roslindale, Mass.

Mr. Dammon was born in New Bedford and lived for 60 years within a stone's throw of the site of his birthplace, conducting a grocery store at Smith and Cedar streets, where his father before him had owned a similar market.

Educated in the schools of this city, and graduated from the New Bedford High school, Mr. Dammon first sought employment with the Hathaway & Soule Shoe Factory, where he remained for five years before entering the grocery business. In his store at Smith and Cedar streets, he established a record for long and continuous business on one site. About eight years ago, impaired health led Mr. Dammon to purchase a farm at Wolfboro, N. H., where he lived up to the time of his death.

He was active in politics in this city, serving for three years in the Common Council, and in the years 1906 and 1907 on the Board of Aldermen. A prominent Odd Fellow, he was a charter member of the Pacific Lodge, and a past chief patriarch in the Anawan encampment, having held all of the offices in that encampment. Mr. Dammon belonged also to the Bay State Lodge of the New England Order of Protection. He was for several years a trustee of [illegible] Street

Is "Miss New Bedford" Waiting Amidst This Group

aug 18-22

Here is another group of young women anxious to have the honor of being "Miss New Bedford" at Atlantic City next month. They are, from left to right in the top row: Miss Rose L[illegible], 101 Ashley boulevard; two poses of Miss Laura Bly, 318 Allen street; and Miss Bertha LePage, 23 John street, Fairhaven. Bottom, left to right: Miss Dora Caron, 174 Hatch street; Mrs. Anna Macy, 123 Armour street; Mrs. [illegible]diana Balthazar, 107 Sycamore street; Miss Georgette Grasseler, 193 Query street; Miss Mary Gomes, 61 Russell street.

Miss Elizabeth M. Yates, organist at the Church of the Holy Name.

CALLS VICTORY TRIBUTE TO WOMEN

Sept 14-22

Mrs. Mabelle Bassett, who won over Eliot H. Wefer in yesterday's contest to represent the Third Bristol District on the Republican State Committee.

94—SHE STILL RISES AT 5.30

9/23-22

Mrs. Martha Smith Doesn't Want to "Chase Time All Day"

Mattapoisett Woman Still Keeps House, Sews and Reads

Ninety-four years old today is Mrs. Martha Smith, of Mattapoisett. So well has she learned the lesson of time in her nine decades of life that she is up at 5:30 every morning, rain or shine, winter or summer.

"Land, if I didn't get up in the morning, I'd be chasing time all day." That's why she can't afford to be lazy in the morning, she says.

Neither is she lazy at any time in the day, despite the fact that she is the oldest woman in Mattapoisett. Living with her son on the Fairhaven road, she has entire care of her house, and finds time besides to sew and keep abreast of the times by reading the magazines and newspapers every day, once a fortnight a woman comes to clean, and the "hired man" does the heavy labor about the house.

Mrs. Martha Smith.

Today she finished up her housework early, to be ready and fresh this evening for a little informal dinner with a few old friends at the New Bedford Hotel in celebration of her birthday.

Is Usually Smiling.

She is smiling in the photograph, and she is usually smiling all the time, for she feels that she has "many, many blessings," and her "troubles are mostly behind her." She is well, and very alert mentally. She doesn't even wear glasses all the time.

She feels sorry for others in this "wicked" age, and her heart, she says, goes out to the unfortunates in Smyrna, and to the poor miners, who died trapped in the Argonaut mine recently in California.

Yesterday she receivd a cablegram from her daughter, Mrs. T. C. Keller, who with her daughter, Miss Marion Keller, is touring Europe. The message wished her many happy returns of her birthday. The son with whom she lives is Arthur G. Smith, a deacon of the Mattapoisett Congregational Church.

She herself is one of the oldest members of the church, which she joined in 1858. With the exception of a few years, spent in Chicago, with her husband, Nathan Smith, who died 13 years ago, she has been an active member since. She was born in Mattapoisett, and has never been away for any length of time, except when she was a resident of Chicago.

ONE OF THESE EIGHTEEN IS MISS NEW BEDFORD

aug 28 22

Misses Bernadette de Roche, Mrytle Powers, Lena Jean, Helen Foster, Elsie Pemberton, Pauli

ne Ward, Alice Feenan, Elsie Fournier, Mae Murray, Mildred Salisbury.

Misses Ida Livesey, Mae Beserosky, Marion McClung, Charlotte Smith.

DIED YESTERDAY

Oct 15-22

Mrs. Hermine Chausse Gonnerville, of 56 Durfee street, died at her home yesterday. She was the widow of Felix Gonnerville and was 77. She came here from Canada 30 years ago. She is survived by two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Odile Doyon, of Canada, Mrs. Alphonse Lariviere, of Fall River, and Eugene Chausse, of this city. She also leaves 11 children, Adelard, of Detroit, Wilfred, of Acushnet, Mrs. Timothy Traford, of Canada, Mrs. Adelard Loranger, of this city, Adamar, of San Diego, Cal., Rev. P. H. Gonnerville, of Canada, Miss Albina, of this city, Sister Hermine, of Montreal, Mrs. Donat Bourasse, Joseph and Adrian, all of this city.

Mrs. Gonnerville also leaves twenty-seven grandchildren and ten great grandchildren. The funeral will be held from the Sacred Heart Church and burial will be in Sacred Heart Cemetery.

NEW FACTORY OF L. V. B. TENSION DEVICE

Oct 1-1922

The picture shows the new machine shop recently started for the purpose of manufacturing the L. V. B. spooler tension device for cotton mills. The L. V. B. is an all-New Bedford product and was formerly manufactured in a small shop situated in the basement of a dwelling house on Dudley street. The new machine shop is situated on the south side of Hazard street, just west of Purchase, in a three-story brick building formerly used for bottling and storage purposes by Dawson & ..., wholesale liquor dealers. It is being run under the firm name of Sparling Bros. Machine Company, Frank Sparling and William D. Sparling being the principals. The equipment includes two lathes, two drills, three grinders, one planer, one press and one power saw. The shop at present employs twelve people and is entirely occupied on the L. V. B. tensions, a number of which are seen in the rear hung on a drying frame. The output is more than double that which was possible before the new machine shop came into existence.

Misses Evelyn E. Gillum, Laura Bly, Alice B[illegible]laire Donahue.

BANK DIRECTOR

Nov 19-22

Joseph M. Read.

Joseph M. Read has been elected a director of the New Bedford Safe Deposit & Trust Company. Mr. Read is a member of the firm of Nichols & Read, cotton brokers, who specialize in Egyptian cottons.

Attention, Everybody! Ms New Bedford

23-22

Fairhaven Lass of 17 Years Picked as Miss New Bedford

A SERIES OF INTIMATE PHOTO STUDIES OF MISS ALICE BURKE OF 50 BRIDGE STREET, FAIRHAVEN, THE 17 YEAR OLD 1922 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE WHO WAS CHOSEN MISS NEW BEDFORD.

And Alice Burke's Eyes Were Wide as She Learned the News

Young Brother Couldn't See It---He Missed in the Freckles Contest

"Tag! You're it."

Little Miss Alice Burke's blue eyes widened under their thick, dark lashes and the apple blossom pink of her cheek deepened. Standing at the counter in The Standard business office yesterday transacting some business for her employer, she had come unexpectedly face to face with the reporter who was just setting out to find her and announce the great news.

"No, not really? Do you mean I am really to be Miss New Bedford?" she exclaimed in the first moment of her happy astonishment. It was true; she had to believe it, even though she had wished Sunday the judges would announce their decision immediately so she could go right up and congratulate the winner and the suspense would be ended. It was she, Alice Burke, herself, whom the five judges had chosen with all due formality and careful consideration, out of 117 girls, to wear the proud title of Miss New Bedford at the Atlantic City Beauty Pageant.

BEAUTIES OF ALL TYPES -- IS MISS NEW BEDFORD HERE?

aug 20 - 22

More candidates for the honor of being Miss New Bedford: Top row, Misses Emma Gooding, Harriet Moriarty, Josephine [illegible]thel Boothroyd. Second row, Beatrice Laroque, Gloria Farra, Alice C. Macomber, Louise Sousa, May Hill, Evelyn Moore.

WOULD CALL IT TAYLOR SQUARE

Movement Is on Foot to Perpetuate Memory of Brothers Killed in the World War

Dennis A. Taylor and Martin J. Taylor, sons of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Taylor, of 50 Princeton street, both lost their lives while fighting in

Dennis A. Taylor, (left) and Martin J. Taylor (right).

France. There is now a movement on foot to name the square at Acushnet avenue and Princeton street Taylor square in their honor. The square is at the south entrance to Brooklawn park.

Martin was with the American Expeditionary Forces, and died at Mobile Hospital No. 5 following wounds he received while bearing a message to his commanding officer at the Verdun front. The date of his death was Oct. 18, 1918.

Dennis was with the Canadian forces, serving with the McLean kilties, 46th Battalion. He was killed outright Sept. 2, 1918. Martin was 18 at the time of his death and Dennis was 31.

Both young men were brought up in the North End. Martin, prior to his enlistment, worked as a plumber's helper and Dennis was a mill worker. The movement that is being made to perpetuate the memory of the young men is sponsored by Haworth Taylor, a cousin. The matter is now in the hands of the special City Council Committee on Memorials.

Sept. 10, 1922.

Harry S. Brightman.

Third row, Adeline Gooding, Eva Berger, Yvonne Gilmore, Elsie Lord Walker. Bottom row, Jane Thacker, Mary L. Pollitt, Josephine [illegible]ore, Mae Murray, Catherine O'Hearn, Stella Simmons.

SHE WAS BORN CENTURY AGO

Nov 4 22

East Sandwich Woman Had Two Great Grandmothers Who Reached 100

Mrs. Abbie Freeman Cook Still Has Roses in Her Cheek

Cape Cod boasts a centenarian. Today is Mrs. Abbie Freeman Cook's 100th birthday. She lives with her two daughters, the Misses Mary Emily and Alice Rebecca Cook in an ancient house at Spring Hill, East Sandwich, where she has seen more than 50 summers come and go.

Of hardy Mayflower stock she comes rightly by longevity for she had two great-grandmothers who attained the years of 100 and 101. She still has roses in her cheeks and a fair complexion that many a younger woman would envy. And perhaps the most remarkable thing is that she is able to read without her glasses. In fact she hasn't worn spectacles since she was about 40.

Mrs. Abbie Freeman Cook.

Student of World Conditions.

Captain Carlton Smith, new instructor of the R. O. T. C. at New Bedford High School.

CAPTAIN SMITH TAKES NO STAND

New R. O. T. C. Instructor Not Committing Himself on [illegible] Enrollment

Asserts He Will Have to First Survey Situation Here

Captain Carlton Smith, who has just assumed charge of the R. O. T. C. unit at the High school, said yesterday morning that he would have to survey the situation in New Bedford and confer with the school authorities before taking any stand relative to the suggestion that military training be made compulsory among High school students.

The proposal to make military service compulsory was the outgrowth of a visit by a delegation from the R. O. T. C. to Mayor Remington last week, in which the mayor, without endorsing the plan, said a petition to this effect might be addressed to the school board. Action was then deferred upon the advice of Principal G. Walter Williams until Captain Smith should arrive and could be consulted.

Captain Smith arrived Friday. He started upon the active work of the unit here, of which he is professor of military science and tactics, this morning. Principal Williams said the status of the plan had not been altered as yet from last week. He declined to commit himself on the proposal, saying that any petition would undoubtedly come before the faculty for consideration.

Work to be Done Here.

"I want to go over the ground more thoroughly than I have an opportunity so far," Captain Smith said. "I want to get the opinion of those having authority over school affairs. There is work to be done here. The unit is not what it should be in a High school this size. There are ways I think the number can be increased. The plan to put these things into effect without special application to the question of compulsory service."

The unit here is now 115. This is smaller than last year and previous years. Principal Williams estimated there are between 300 and 400 pupils in the High school eligible to join the R. O. T. C. The enrollment of boys in the High school last week was 660. Of these, Principal Williams placed the freshman class at 260, and freshmen are not allowed to enter the unit. Others who could not serve because of physical disability would, he said, make the number less than 400.

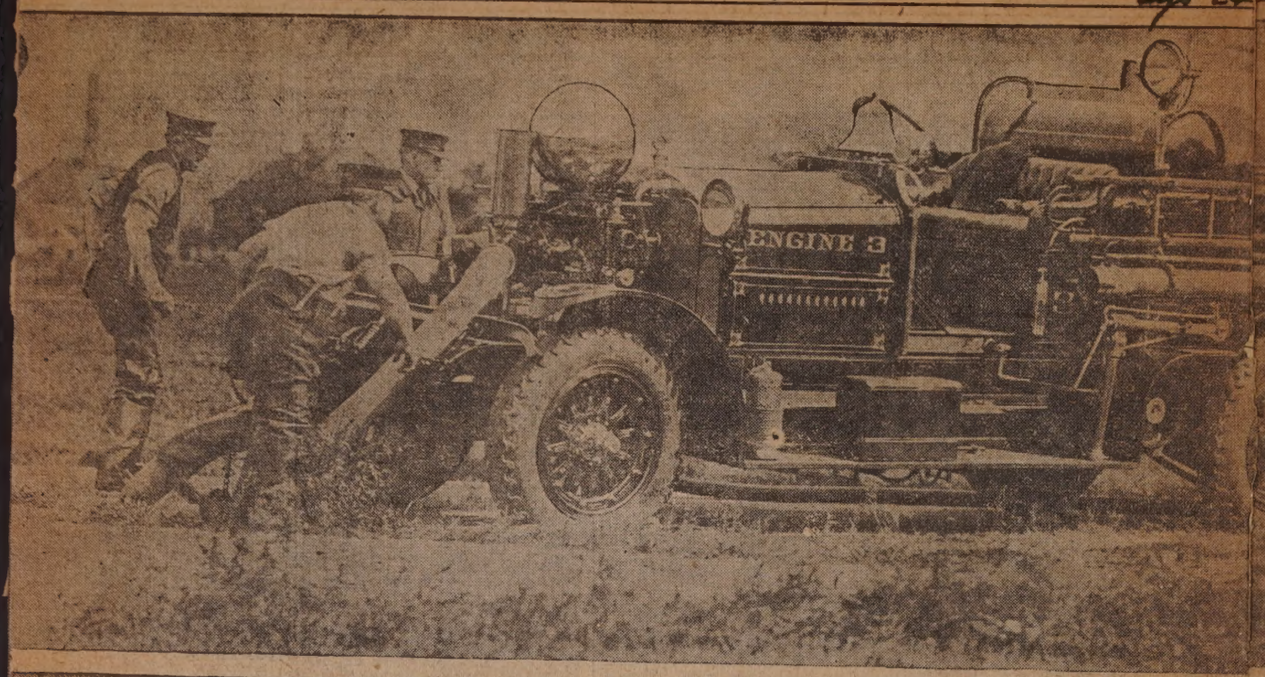
Gloucester is the only city in the state where service in the R. O. T. C. is compulsory, Principal Williams said. For that matter, New Bedford is the only other city in the state having a R. O. T. C. unit. In Boston military service is required in the High schools, but not as R. O. T. C. units.

Captain Smith comes to the city most highly recommended. Through charge of such work is part of the curriculum. When war was declared in 1917, Captain Smith was a student at Purdue University. He entered the Army as a second lieutenant, training at Fort Leavenworth. He was assigned to the 51st Infantry and served one year overseas. Through service there he was promoted to the captaincy.

Captain Smith's home is in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Smith accompanied him to this city.

During Practice Drills by New Bedford Firemen

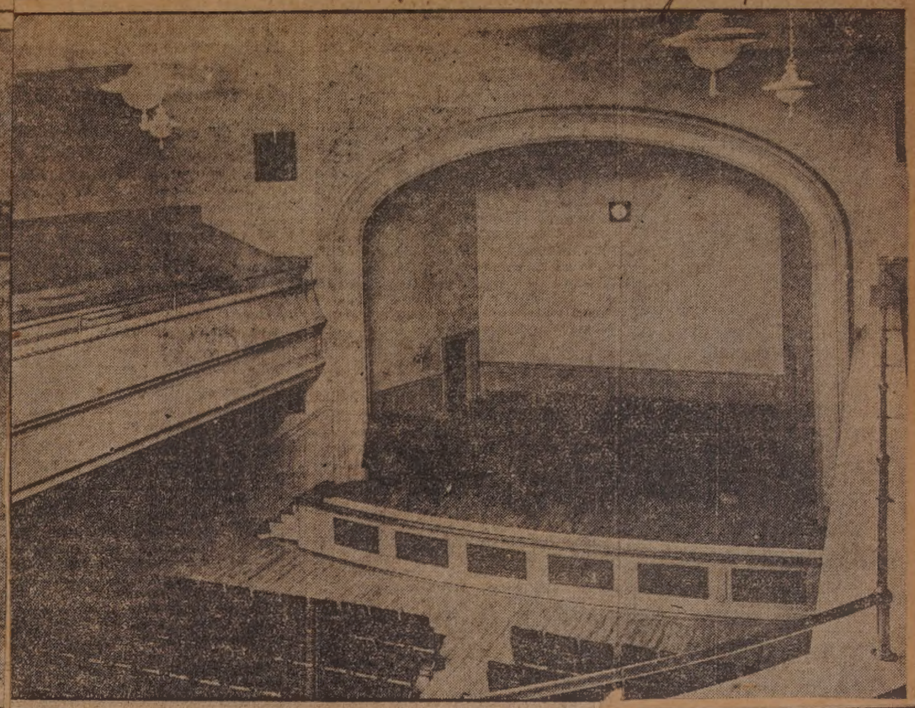
Sept 24 22

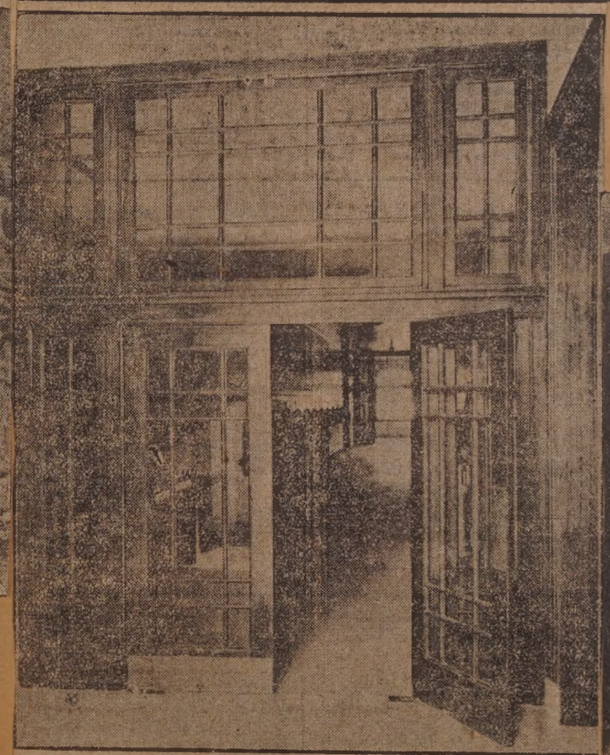


Scenes taken during practice drills by New Bedford firemen in preparation for the contest this fall for the Standard flag. The snapshots were made while the firemen were drilling Thursday afternoon on Liberty street, near Maxfield. The top view shows the men of Engine Company No. 3 fastening the hose to a hydrant. Two men have gone to the rear to unwind the hose from the truck. The picture at the lower left shows men of the same company unwinding the hose. At lower right, Assistant Fire Chief Frederick E. Ricketson is explaining the workings of a deluge set to a group of men from Engine No. 2, Headquarters company.

A SPLENDID NEW BEDFORD SCHOOLHOUSE

Sept 17-22





Those who have seen the Clarence A. Cook school on Summer street on the site of the old High school have remarked that it is one of the finest of the newer schools in the city. It is a building that has numerous features that make it distinct among the school buildings of the city. The auditorium includes more wood panelling than is in any other of the newer schools, and used in the gallery front, it sets that off to advantage.

The exterior of the building is attractive, with exits on all sides. There is a recessed front on Summer street. Plans for the building were by Nat C. Smith, and it was erected by the J. W. Bishop Company. The pictures show the front of the auditorium and stage, together with one of the doors to one of the corridors.

ACTED IN STOCK FOR 50 YEARS

Mar. 27-22

Kate Ryan

OBSERVES HER 90TH BIRTHDAY

Dec 4-22

Mrs. Abbie Blankinship Believed to Be Marion's Oldest Woman---Went There to Live in 1853

Mrs. Abbie Blankinship, of Marion, believed to be the oldest woman in Marion, is 90 today. Although totally blind, nearly deaf and unable to walk, Mrs. Blankinship is one of the most cheerful persons in Marion and has a keen mind and memory that never any Marion townspeople seem to get any information of the past, which records do not contain.

Mrs. Abbie Blankinship.

hey visit the elderly woman. She practically never fails to have the desired fact at the end of her tongue.

Mrs. Blankinship is generally declared in Marion to have a very remarkable memory, particularly for dates. Despite her disabilities her general state of health is excellent for one has lived nine decades.

FROM NEAR AND FAR FREDETTE CLANSMEN CAME

Sep 24-22

Picture in the upper left hand corner shows Mrs. George Geno of Proctor, Vt., who won a prize for coming the longest distance to the reunion of the Fredette family yesterday at the Dartmouth Inn, North Dartmouth. She travelled 220 miles to get to the reunion. In the upper right a group of the Fredettes of the "rising generation" are shown. In the lower left, we see William George Fredette, Jr., of 213 Brownell street, this city. He was the youngest of all the Fredettes, having only a three weeks' seeing acquaintanceship with this world. Next are the oldest man and the oldest woman at the reunion. They are Fred Fredette and Phoebe Fredette. In the lower right is Master Norman Fredette of Nash road, this city, who seems perfectly content eating an ice cream cone.

WAS HEAD OF P. M. CHURCH

Dec 2-22

Rev. Nathaniel William Matthews Died Suddenly in Lowell Last Evening

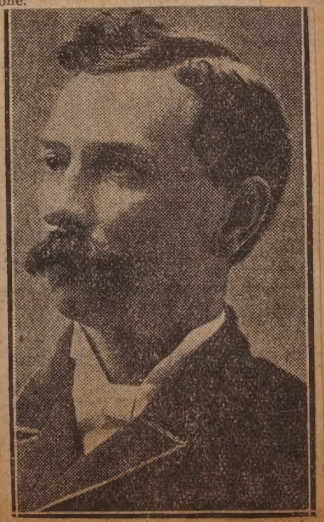
Was First Pastor of First P. M. Here---Founded Second P. M.

Rev. Nathaniel William Matthews, widely remembered in New Bedford as the first pastor of the First Primitive Methodist Church, and founder of the Second Primitive Methodist church in this city, died suddenly Thursday evening in Lowell. An attack of heart trouble, coming after an ... of but a few days, led to his ... became

torate at the First Primitive Methodist Church of New Bedford, from 1889 to 1894, cut short only by the five year limit rule then enforced in the denomination. While pastor of the Weld street church, he organized the Second Primitive Church in this city, on County street.

From this city, Rev. Mr. Matthews went to Fall River, as pastor from 1894 to 1897, of the Second Primitive Methodist Church in that city. Since 1897, he has served continuously in Lowell, where he went first after leaving his initial charge in Trenton, N. J. It was in 1879 that Rev. N. W. Matthews was sent to Lowell to organize the First Primitive Methodist Church in that city. After a stay of four years there, he returned to Pennsylvania, where he served the Primitive Church in St. Clair from 1883 to 1885, and in Plymouth from 1885 to 1889. He came from Plymouth to New Bedford.

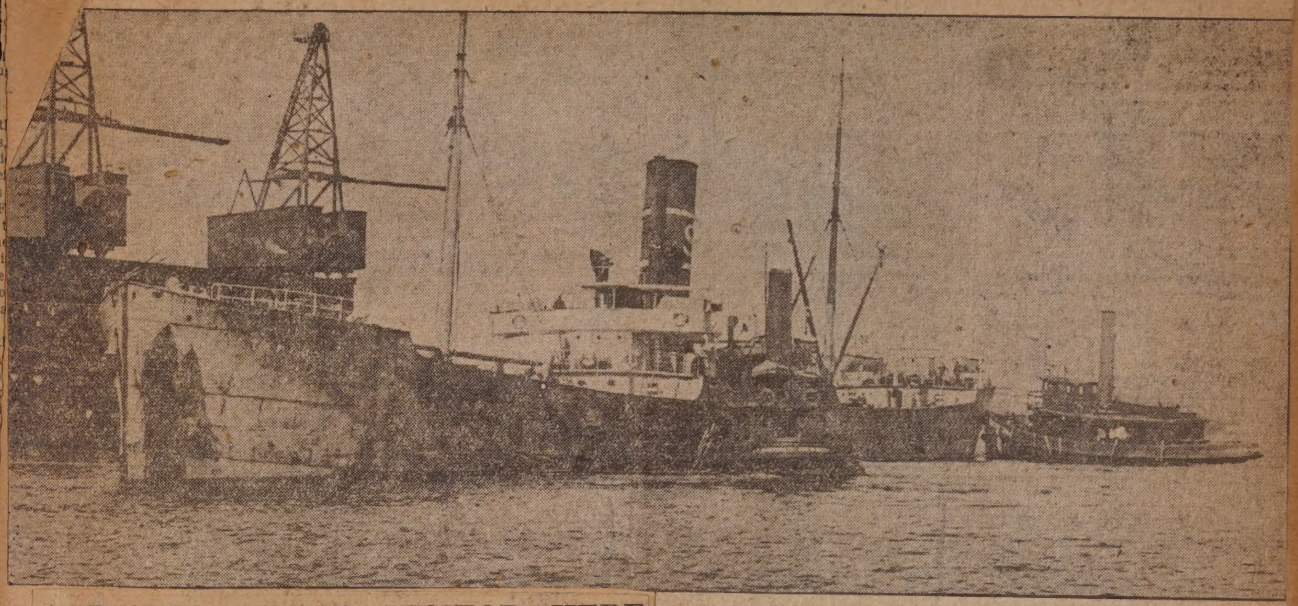
From coal mines in Pennsylvania to the Presidency of the General Con-



Rev. Nathaniel William Matthews.

HERE WITH 4241 TONS OF SOFT COAL

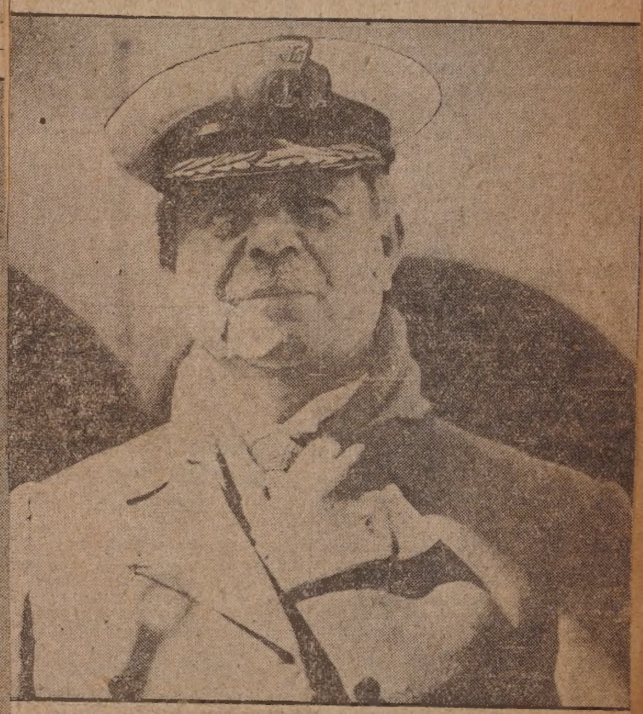
Sept 26-22



A DISTINGUISHED VISITOR HERE

9/23-22

Andrew Morczewski, speaker of the lower house of the Polish Diet.



The British steamer Tempus being brought to dock here this morning. Below, Captain Thomas Hitchings of the Tempus.

POLISH DIET SPEAKER HERE

Andrew Morczewski Guest of Compatriot Organiza-

Bedford

IF WALLS COULD SPEAK WHAT TALES THEY'D TELL

Nov - 26 - 22

Towns Adjacent to New Bedford Boast Many Ancient Structures Which in More Than Two Centuries of Existence Have Housed Puritans and Quakers, Minute Men and Tories, Whalers, Fishermen and Plain Old Cape Cod Yankees

Upper left is the Silas Briggs house of Marion, while in the center is the Wait section. At the upper right is the Pritchard house of Marion. Middle left is the center left the picturesque house is the Savery house of Rochester. The Proctor h roofed house next is the Tobey house of Acushnet. The lower left is the Fearing center left shows the only house still standing which heard Pilgrim voices, and is still intact is in the Waite-Potter house, while the remaining photograph is the S

er structure in Westport, the oldest house in this Manse," Mattapoisett's oldest house, and in the Fairhaven is the right center and the gambrel- f Wareham, which was formerly a tavern. The outh. The huge fireplace with crane and kettle n house, the oldest in Acushnet.

RED MEN WILL GATHER HERE

Oct 22 - 1922

State Convention to Be Held at New Bedford Hotel on Thursday

Hallet L. Rice to Be Raised to Great Sachem's Seat Then

Four hundred or more Red Men, accredited delegates from 124 tribes throughout the State of Massachusetts, will begin invading New Bedford this week in preparation for the "big council fire", the annual state convention of the Improved Order of Red Men to be held in the New Bedfor hotel Thursday, Oct. 26. Aside fro the accredited delegates there w be past officers and visitors fro many cities and towns, which it i expected will bring the number up to about 600.

The convention will be opened by Great Sachem A. C. Colby of Lynn, and will be of special importance to

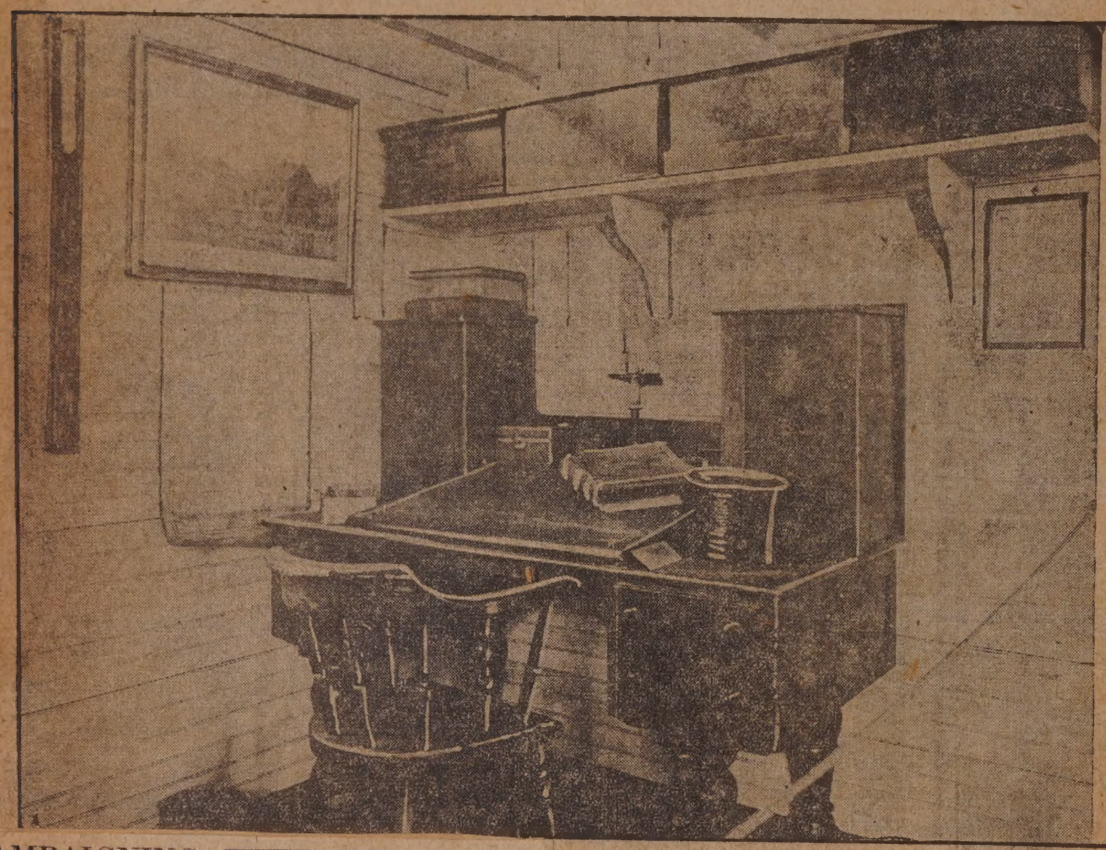
Hallet L. Rice.

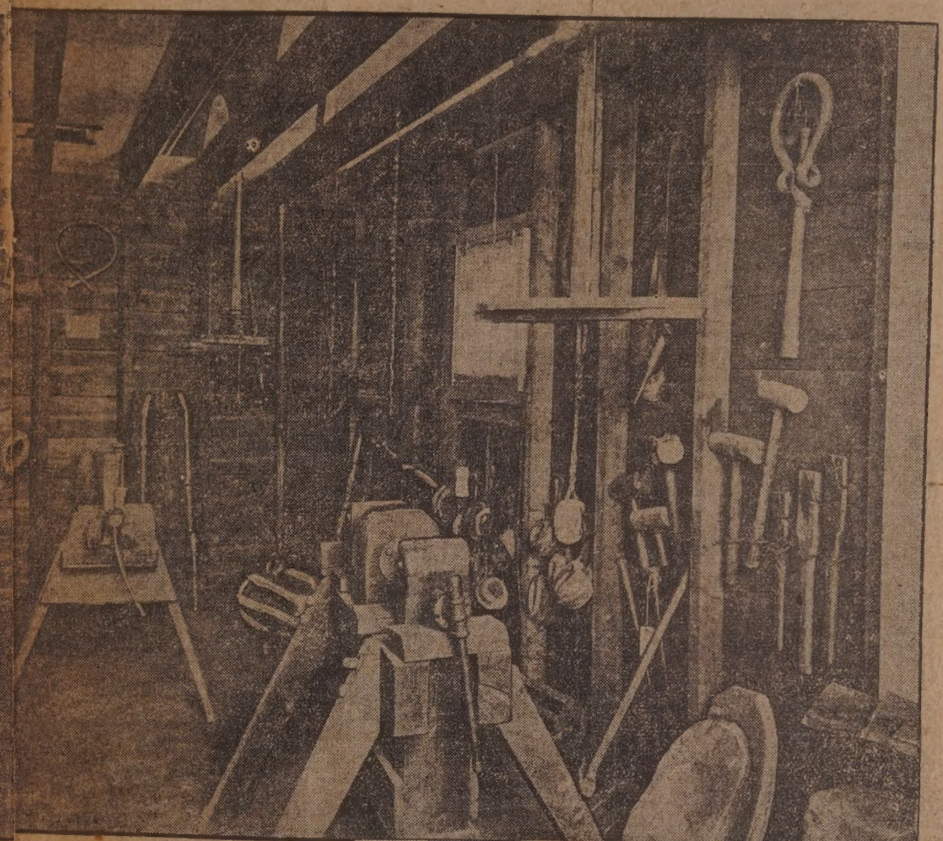
New Bedford warriors because of the fact that Hallet L. Rice, of this city, one of the most prominent Red Men of the State, will be installed into the chair of the Great Sachem, succeeding Mr. Colby. Mr. Rice will b raised to the office by John E. Sed wick, of Martinsville, Ind., who hold the office of Great Incohonee. Assisting the Great Incohonee, will be W. B. MacFarren f Chicago, Great Chief of Records.

JUST A BREATH OUT OF OUR GLORIOUS PAST

Sept-17-22.

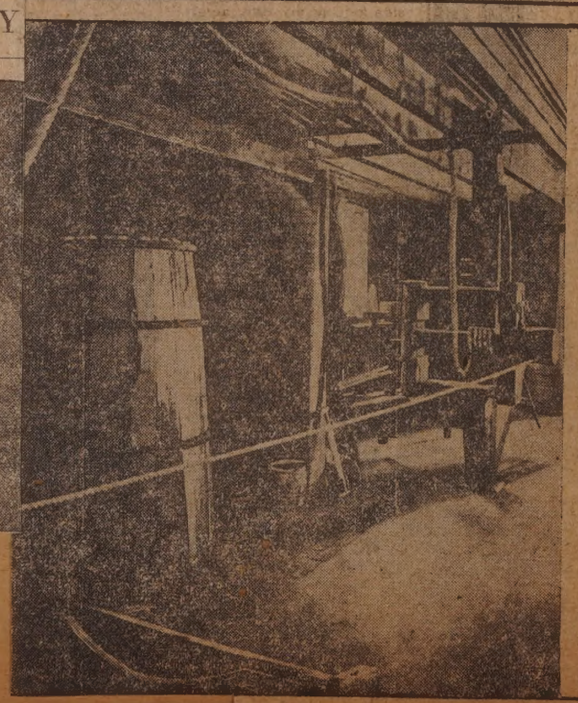
Take a Stroll Into East Whale Lane Some Day Where the Crafts of a Bygone Venture May Be Seen---It's Turning Back the Pages of New Bedford's Great History and Getting a Peep Into the Offices and Shops of Vanished Men

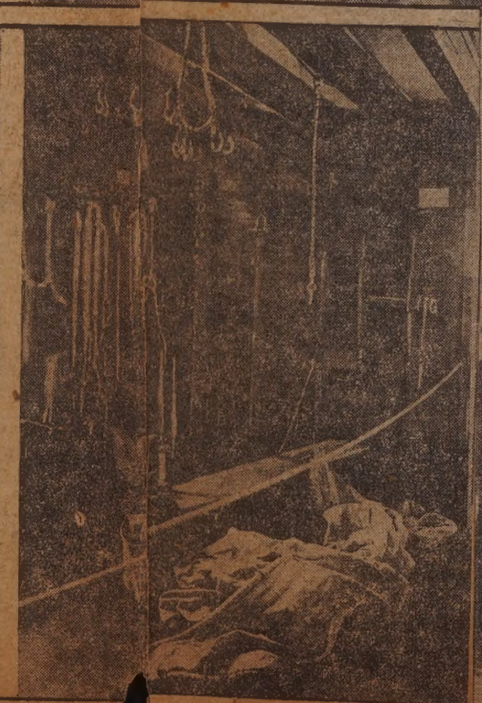




CAMPAIGNING WITH MISS DARCY

Oct 19-1922





Above: Counting room. Rigging loft. Below: Ca[illegible] Sail loft.

Above, Miss Darcy interviews George D. LaCroix; below, Miss Rebecca Burko[illegible]

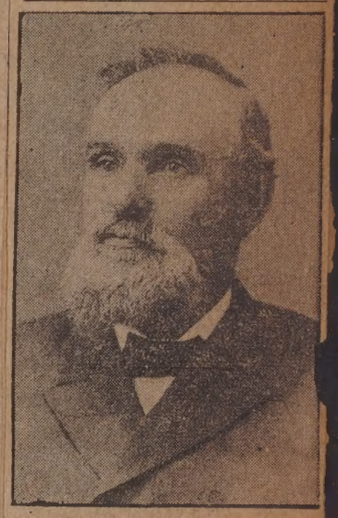
BARTIMUS LUCE DIED YESTERDAY

Nov 4-22

Old Time Vineyard Whaleman and Fisherman Was Born in Chilmark in 1833

Bartimus Luce of Lambert's Cove, old time whaleman and fisherman of Marthas Vineyard, died yesterday at his home, aged 88 years 11 months.

Mr. Luce was born Nov 21, 1833, in Chilmark. His father died when he was a young man and the family moved to West Tisbury. After his school days, Mr. Luce shipped on whaling voyages, going out first in



Bartimus Luce.

the schooner Liberty of Vineyard Haven, which was away five months. Then he sailed for the Banks on schooner Signal, an Edgartown vessel and he was four months in her.

HEADS BAKERY

Oct 8-22

Joseph A. Dionne.

Joseph A. Dionne, who was recently elected manager of the Mayflower Baking Company, to succeed the late Dominique J. Jarry. Mr. Dionne was formerly Mr. Jarry's assistant, and is the oldest employe of the concern. The new manager is a member of the board of registrars of voters, and is very popular at the north end of the city. He served with the American [illegible]

WHERE PORTRAIT OF ASHLEY MAY BE PAINTED

Sept 27 - 1922

Above: Ernest L. Ipsen's studio at Nonquitt. Below: Artist Ipsen himself. He has been selected to paint the portrait of former Mayor Charles S. Ashley.

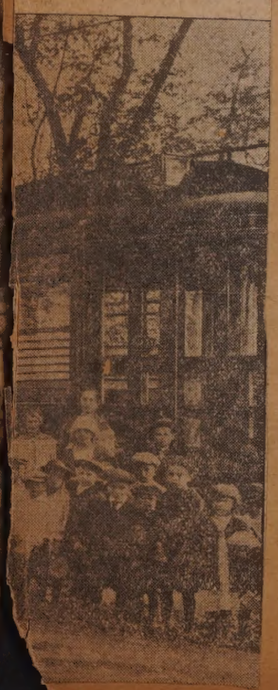
ONCE LIBRARIAN—NOW SHE'S BRIDE

Mrs. Adam M. Taylor, who before her marriage, which took place at her home in Malden early this month, was Miss Ruth W. Hatch, former reference librarian in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor are now at home in Baltimore.

How Sassaquin Pupils Reach the Jireh Swift School

Oct 16 1922

More than 200 pupils are transported daily from the Sassaquin district to the Jireh Swift school. Mrs. Judson Peirce is the matron of the car and also has charge of the children's luncheons. This picture shows the young[sters] ready to start home after the afternoon session. On the right is Mrs. Peirce.



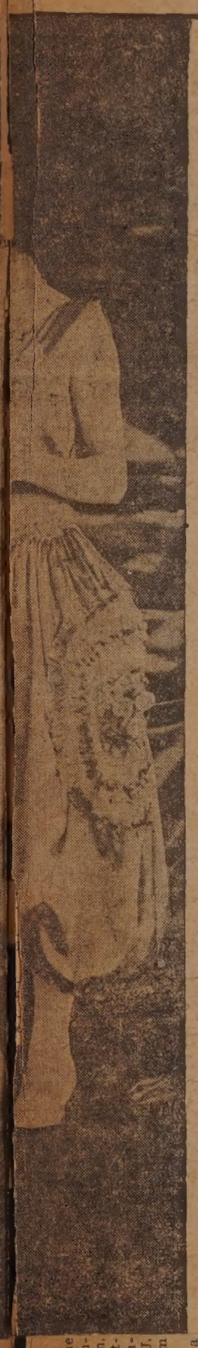
Oct 1 - 1922

The WINSOR HOUSE
GREEN and CENTER STS., FAIRHAVEN

MISS NEW BEDFORD DONS HER ATLANTIC CITY RAIMENT

How George R. Cherry Has Outfitted Our Beauty

Sept 6 22



Carlton B. Waite Purveyed to New Bedford's Sweet Tooth Many Years.

Carlton Burress Waite, 32, for 15 years in the employ of Bates, Kirby & Company, died after an illness of but a few days at his home, 194 Park street, at 8:30 Friday morning. He was buried from the home on the afternoon of the same day.

Mr. Waite will be remembered by young New Bedford as well as old, as the maker of the ice cream at Bates & Kirby's.

Born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1890, Carlton Waite came to New Bedford 15 years ago, as an engineer. He entered at once the employ of Bates & Kirby, and has worked steadily for them for 15 years, with the single exception of a brief period during the sugar shortage of 1918. While war needs were diverting sugar from the manufacture of luxuries, Mr. Waite entered the employ of the Roich mills as engineer, returning to the Pleasant street store and working there until his illness last week.

As a member of the Massachusetts State Guard, Mr. Waite served with Company B on duty during the Boston police strike.

Besides a widow, Mrs. Mabelle Waite, and two children, Melvin, five, and Thelma, ten, he leaves two sisters, Mrs. Florence Tripp, of 175 Park street, and Mrs. Gertrude Kirby, of Tiverton, R. I., and five brothers: Walter F. and Horace M., of Tiverton, R. I., Clarence B., of Providence, R. I., Arthur E., of Fall River, and Norman A., of Westport.

Carlton B. Waite.

DR. J. H. NEWLAND FAILS TO RALLY

Oct 8-22

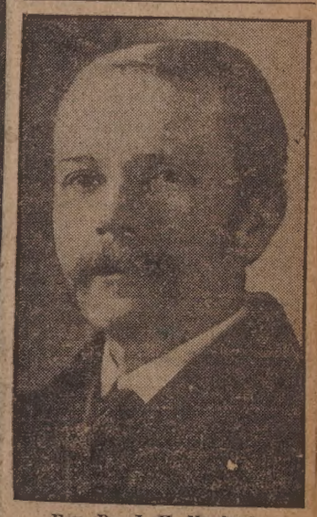
Methodist District Superintendent Dies After Operation for Brain Tumor

Minister Had Been Confined to His Bed Since June--- Was 65

The Rev. Dr. John H. Newland, superintendent of the New Bedford District of the New England Southern Conference of the Methodist Church died yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Deaconess hospital in Brookline. Death followed an operation Friday noon for a tumor on the brain. He was 62.

The District Superintendent was removed from his home at 137 Summer street, nearly two weeks ago. He had been in poor health for some time and had been confined to his bed since last June.

Dr. Newland succeeded the Rev. J. I. Bartholomew as district superintendent in 1918, when the latter was appointed by Bishop Edwin H. Hughes as area secretary of the Centenary movement, with headquarters at Boston. He came from Norwich, Conn., where he was pastor of the Trinity M. E. church. Once before his appointment to this district he had served as district superintendent, and was head of the Norwich district for six years.



Rev. Dr. J. H. Newland.

252 Now Enrolled.

Oct 22-22

At present, the enrolment in the Grace Church School is 252, with 25 teachers. The officers are: school chaplain, Rev. H. Robert Smith; organist, Matthew L. Green; secretary, Miss Minnie Abrams; treasurer, Edward J. Burkle; assistant treasurer, William Gordon, Jr.

Miss Beeny will devote one day a week to diocesan work. On that day, members of Episcopal Church Schools in other New Bedford parishes and in the surrounding towns may confer with Miss Beeny in the Grace Church House for suggestions and advice regarding problems in their schools. Grace Church is a substation of the Diocesan Department of Religious Education in Boston and literature from that department will be kept in Grace Church House, available for the use of other parishes in this vicinity.

Miss Beeny is hoping under her plan to build up an efficient corps of teachers in the Grace Church School this year. Then they may be able next year to be of assistance to other Church Schools in New Bedford and William Gordon, Jr., the troop promises an interesting season of serious work and healthful recreation.

The Boys' Brigade, under its leader, Mr. Dixion, is starting an intensive campaign to induce former members to join again and to bring in new members to enlarge the brigade. The Kappa Club is also settling down the surrounding towns in conducting their schools. However, this year she is concentrating her efforts on the Grace Church School.

Rev. H. Robert Smith.

WHEN YOUNGSTERS SAW THE WHALING FILM

Oct-1 - 1922

Cameraman Penrod of the Whaling Film Company took these pictures yesterday morning when a special showing of "Down to the Sea in Ships" was presented for the city's children. Above, President William Ritchie of the Board of Commerce, Superintendent of Schools Morrill, and Mayor Remington. Insert below, the Mayor and Producer Elmer Clifton shake hands.

Rec-1922

John A. Cabral, for 27 years employed with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, died suddenly at his home, 347 South Orchard street, early yesterday morning. He was 58. He was one of the founders of the parish of St. John the Baptist in this city.

Ill health, following an operation four years ago, had led Mr. Cabral to accept retirement on a pension from active service with the railroad, but he was apparently well Wednesday evening when he returned from the theater and went out to visit friends living a block from his home. About nine, he complained of not feeling well. At 9:30 he was seized with an

John A. Cabral.

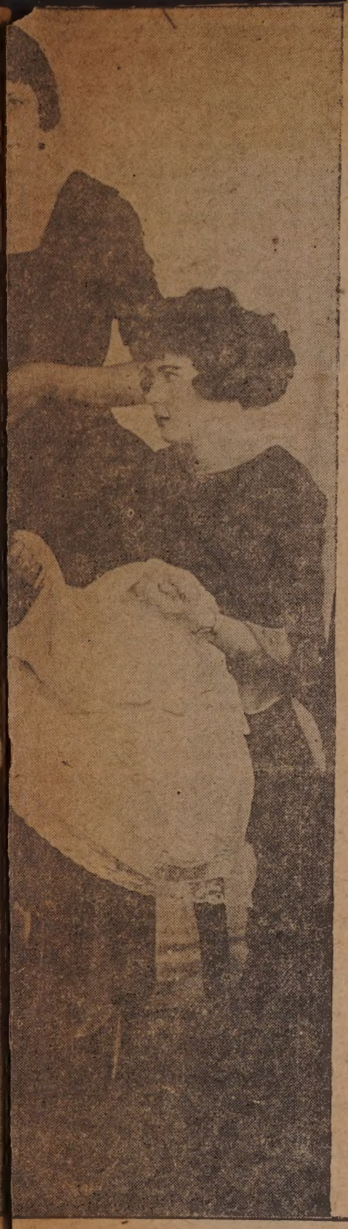
apoplectic stroke, from which he never rallied. He died at two Thursday morning.

For the last 22 years of his service with the New Haven Railroad, Mr Cabral was night watchman at the Willis street station freight office. He was born in Santa Maria, in the Azores, but has been for 40 years a resident of New Bedford. He leaves a wife, Mrs. Rose A. Cabral, and one daughter, Mrs. Mary R. Cataen. He is survived also by three sisters and four brothers. They are Mrs. Emma Sousa, of 277 Purchase street; Mrs Philomena Travers, of 118 Grinnell street; and Mrs. Manuel Clement, of 30 Sherman street, with brothers Manuel and Frank of this city and Joseph, of Redwood Valley, Cal. Mr. Cabral was a member and active worker in the Church of St. John the Baptist. He was a charter member of the first congregation of St. John's church, and was one of the oldest members of the parish which he helped found.

LADS WHO WON GLORY AT BOY SCOUTS MEET

Oct 28 - 22

These are some of the lads who did themselves proud Saturday at the 1922 Field Day and Outdoor Rally of the New Bedford Boy Scouts at Brooklawn. The meet was won by Troop Three of St. Andrew's. This organization captured the knot tying contest and their winning representatives in this event shown in the picture (left) above. On the right is Fred Holt, Jr., of Troop Two, who won the equipment race.



What Miss New Bedford will wear at Atlantic City: Upper left—All ready for the rolling chair parade in a fetching cape suit of white and paisley canton crepe. Upper center—A pity to hide the frilly dancing frock of changeable sunbeam yellow taffeta, with its flower wreaths and chiffon petticoat, under any evening cape, even under such a gorgeous gold brocade as Miss SaVoie holds temptingly outspread. Upper right—The mermaid evening gown of iridescent spangles and green chiffon is a thing to dream about. Lower left—Gay and girlish is the sports outfit of strawberry red flannel skirt and tan sweater, with a dashing hat of many colors. Center—Miss Marie SaVoie, of Cherry's, helps Miss Burke put the frilly bits of silken lingerie into the shiny new trunk. Lower right—The traveling costume, all dark blue save the trim beaded black satin pumps. A frock of canton crepe, braided in silk soutache from shoulder to hips, with facings of gray georgette; a fringed cape, an adorable hat of velvet touched with silver, and a snuggy stone marten neck fur.

NEW OFFICIAL TAKES CHARGE

Dec-2-22

Henry C. Falby Succeeds Edward P. Haskell as Deputy Port Collector

Promises Business Men of City Co-operation in Upbuilding Trade

Henry C. Falby, who was appointed early this week by the collector of the Port of Boston, W. W. Lufkin, to the position of deputy collector of the Port of New Bedford, arrived here yesterday morning to take charge of the office here. Mr. Falby's appointment was made to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Edward P. Haskell.

Mr. Falby comes to this city with 25 years of customs work experience in the Boston district. He entered the employ of the government there as a messenger and worked up through the grades in the department to inspector, first class, which was his rating prior to his appointment as deputy collector of this port. Inspector E. B. Henry who has been on duty here for some time aiding Assistant Deputy Customs Collector Arthur E. Duffy, it was said yesterday, will remain on duty here for some time, until Mr. Falby becomes familiar with the duties here.

Mr. Falby gave out the following statement:

"I beg to announce through the courtesy of your press that at the request of the Hon. W. W. Lufkin, Collector of Customs for the district of

Henry C. Falby.

Mass., I have been pleased to accept the office of Deputy Collector in charge of your port. In so far as you find in me and in my family the ability to qualify, I seek permission to enter the business and social life of your community. Mrs. Falby and our two children take up their residence here with me as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made.

S. KENNEDY DIES AT HOME

Mar 4 '23

Widely Known Meat Dealer Succumbs to Pneumonia After Ten Days--Was Prominent Mason

George Stone Kennedy, member of the firm of Kennedy and Company, 35 to 41 Union street, wholesale meat dealers, died at his residence, 89 Bedford street, at two yesterday afternoon, following an illness lasting ten days. Death was due to pneumonia.

Mr. Kennedy who had lived in this city 29 years, became widely known hereabouts through his business connections. He was prominent in Masonic circles, having had affiliations with the Eureka Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter, New Bedford Council of Royal and Select Masters, Sutton Commandery, No. 16, Knights Templar, and Dartmouth Chapter, No. 106, Order of the Eastern Star.

Born in Hopkington, Mass., Mr. Kennedy received his early education in that town and lived there until he was 16. Leaving Hopkington he went to Mansfield, where he became associated with his brother in the meat and grocery business. In 1899 he married Alletta Inoma Crockett of Mansfield, and came to this city in

George Stone Kennedy.

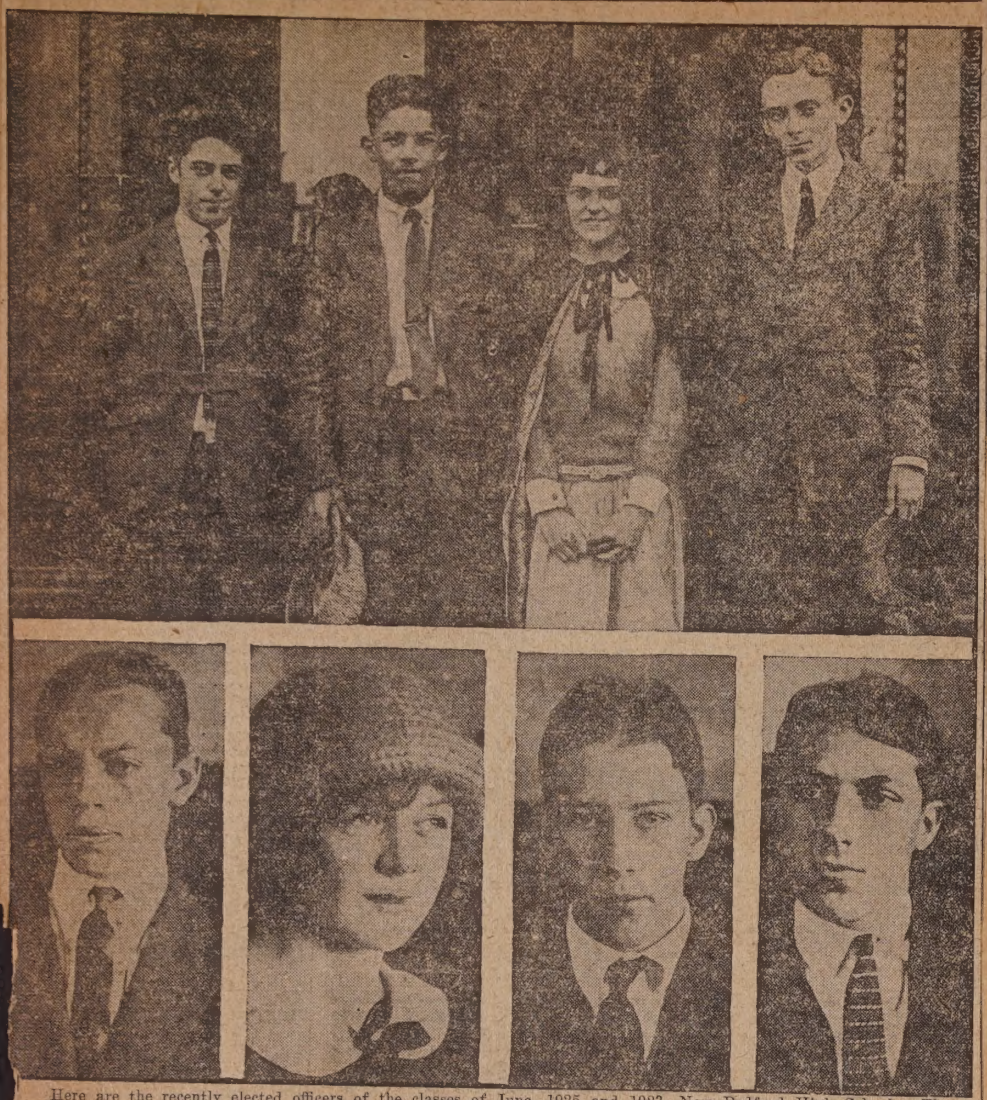
Kennedy was a member of the pal Church at Mansfield. ird here attended the Grace h. From boyhood he was al- a fond lover of nature. He has mer cottages in this section, and greatest delight seemed to be ying at his cottage in his spare ne and roaming through the fields and woods. He had also read considerably on nature studies.

He leaves a wife. In his own family he is survived by a sister, Miss Emma J. Kennedy, a school teacher in Somerville, and two brothers, Samuel A. Kennedy of Hopkington, and Robert H. Kennedy of Worcester.

A Masonic funeral will be held at his home, Wednesday morning at 10:30. The remains will then be transported to the home of his late brother, James W. Kennedy, Mansfield, where services will be held at 2:30 in the afternoon. Burial will be in the family lot in the Spring Brook cemetery at Mansfield.

THEY HOLD CLASS OFFICES AT HIGH SCHOOL

Oct 15 22



Here are the recently elected officers of the classes of June, 1925 and 1923, New Bedford High School They are, upper photo, class of 1925, left to right, Milton S. Briggs, president; Thomas W. Brown, vice president; Miss Evelyn L. Hewitt, secretary; C. Leonard Lundin, treasurer. Miss Hewitt is one of the active members of the High School Glee club while Mr. Lundin is a member of the debating society and dramatic editor of the Alpha staff. Mr. Briggs is business manager of the Alpha, and a member in the Alpha Debating Society and Dramatic club. Thomas W. Brown, the vice president, was one of the members of the track team last year, and is interested in all of the school sports.

Lower row shows officers of the class of June, 1923. From left to right they are Horace E. Handford, president, a member of the R. O. T. C.; Miss Sally Nye Leonard, secretary, a member of the Alpha staff; Franklyn H. Weeks, treasurer, manager of the track team and George F. Russell, vice president, active member of the football team.

PRIZE-WINNING POLICE DOG

Oct 1- 1922

...nim von Wittigal, German Police Dog, owned by Max Asal, of 32...
...road, brought to New Bedford two prizes from the dog show of the...
...on Kennel Club, at Taunton last week. Exhibited in the limit class, ...
...g took second place to Adolf of Aimbi, son of American champion. In...
...en class, the New Bedford dog took third ribbon.
...rnim von Wittigal was bought for Mr. Asal by his father during a re...
...rip to Germany, from a dog show at Baden Baden, where the animal...
...aken two firsts in the puppy class. He is a dark gray, with tan and...
...markings. With a sire, Jokel Edelweiss, and a dam, Irma von Burg-...
...stein, the dog has blood strains from Roland von Starkemburg, Horst von...
P. H., and Uckermark.
Mr. Asal will exhibit him in the Brockton Fair shows Friday, Oct. 6.

Dec 5-22

James R. Feeley Falls from Hatch Machine in "Night Before" Parade

Former Telephone Employe Is Rushed to Hospital--- Was Ex-Service Man

James R. Feeley, 26, of 140 State street, died shortly after 11 last night at St. Luke's Hospital as a result of internal injuries received at 10:30 in front of the Postoffice building when he was run over by a heavy truck

James R. Feeley.

owned by George S. Cobb, 2172 Acushnet avenue. Feeley, who was an active worker in the mayoralty campaign conducted by John F. Hatch, Jr., was riding on the truck owned by Mr Cobb and according to members of his family fell from it when he attempted to pass red fire to persons on a passing machine.

Bystanders on Pleasant street rushed to his assistance and with the aid of them he walked to the Postoffice Pharmacy of which his brother, William Feeley, is the manager. Dr. Thomas B. Horan, 204 Elm street and Dr. Denis J. Lowney, 72 Foster street, who were in the drug store at the time, examined Mr. Feeley and then ordered his removal to St. Luke's Hospital. Shortly after arriving there he began to weaken rapidly and died less than an hour after the accident occurred.

Mr. Feeley was well known throughout the center of the city. He was born on Pleasant street, just north of the Common and lived in that vicinity all his life. He was a graduate of St. Joseph's parochial school and up to a short time ago had been employed as a lineman by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Mr. Feeley served in the army during the World War and was stationed for eight months at Camp Jackson, South Carolina.

Mr. Feeley is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Feeley, four brothers, William, Edward, Cornelius and Frank and two sisters, Elizabeth and Mary. He was a member of the New Bedford Aerie of Eagles.

NEW LEADERS OF BRISTOL COUNTY TEACHERS

Oct 28 22

New officers of the Bristol County Teachers' Association, and one of their convention speakers. Center, the Association's new president, Miss Mary E. O'Connor, of Taunton. Top row, left, Dr. William McAndrew, New York City, who spoke on "The Big Service." Center, Secretary Miss Elsie S. Salthouse, Taunton. Right, Edward T. N. Sadler, second vice president. Left center, Miss Rose Vallee, Fall River, member committee on new business. Right center, Miss Mary S. Connell, Fall River, councillor. Bottom row, left to right, Miss Ellen C. Sweeney, New Bedford, member committee on new business; Louis D. Cook, New Bedford, treasurer; Norman Bailey, Dartmouth, councillor; Miss Helen Thomas, third vice president.

"BILL" CLEARY SUFFERS SHOCK

Nov 15 22

Housekeeper at North End Police Station Discovered in Semi-Conscious Condition---Taken Home

Suffering from a severe shock Patrolman William E. Cleary, housekeeper at the North End police station, was taken shortly after 11 this morning in a serious condition from the station to his home. Patrolman Cleary, who has been attached to the station for some months past because

Patrolman Cleary.

the effects of a severe illness incapacitated him for street duty, was found sitting in a semi-conscious condition in a chair in the outer room at the station by Inspector John T. McKay at 11:20.

Had Been Joking.

Just about five minutes previous Cleary had been joking with other officers at the station and throughout the day had appeared to be in his usual good health. Captain Daniel Deneen, on duty at the station at the time, ordered the patrolman taken to his home after an examination had been made by Dr. A. H. Stern, of 1149 Acushnet avnue. Dr. Stern accompanied Chauffeur Joseph Reedy, Patrolman Daniel McDonald and the stricken man to his home where he stayed until Dr. S. E. Donovan, of 7 Wing street, the family physician arrived.

It was said at the Cleary home this afternoon that though Mr. Cleary was resting comfortably his condition was considered serious as this is the third shock he has suffered.

Patrolman Cleary, a life long resident of this city, has been a member of the police department since 190[illegible] and was for many years active in the McMahon Council, Knights of Columbus.

ON DUTY AT SUPERIOR COURT SESSION HERE

Oct 9-22

Here they are, Sheriff Isaac E. Willetts and five of the New Bedford deputy sheriffs, the officers usually selected by the Sheriff to maintain order and take care of the juries at the civil sessions of Superior Court in New Bedford. The veteran of them all in this picture is Deputy Sheriff Walter R. Spooner, the second from the left. Deputy Spooner's recollections of service as a county officer go back more than forty years. In fact, Mr. Spooner is the veteran of them all in Bristol county. He was appointed a deputy Jan. 1, 1877, 45 years ago, and he has been on the job ever since. You can guess Mr. Spooner's present age from the fact that he was 29 when he was appointed.

Another veteran in the group here is Deputy Edmund J. Whalley, second from the right, but while a veteran in years of service he's only a youngster compared to the years Mr. Spooner has been on the job. On the extreme left is Deputy Joseph C. Patnaude, another officer who has served for many years. On Sheriff Willetts's right, standing next to Deputy Spooner, is Deputy Henry W. Mason, court crier. His face is familiar through his long period of service as Chief of Police. Though Deputy Mason has passed the four score mark he carries himself with that military carriage that he acquired as a cavalry officer during the Civil War. The two youngest men in the picture are Sheriff Willetts, the big man in the center and Deputy J. Arthur Balthazar, who is the sheriff's right hand man in executing his orders in this section of the county. The Sheriff looks every inch a sheriff. Deputy Balthazar is on the extreme right in this picture.

AGED WOMAN MARVELS HOW QUARTER CENTURY ALTERED CITY

8 & 12-1922

Mrs. Samuel Bessette Left New Bedford in 1882 to Live on Montana Ranch—Now She's Back Visiting Relatives for First Time Since 1900

MRS. SAMUEL BESSETTE.

A NOTABLE BRIDE OF YESTERDAY

Oct 15-22

MRS. CHARLES B. WILBAR.

ONE OF AUTUMN'S NOTABLE BRIDES

Oct 22- 1922

Mrs. Caleb Anthony Hayward, Jr., whose marriage Oct. 14 took place at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. Burt, 355 Union street. The ceremony was characterized by beauty and simplicity. The bride, who was Miss Beatrice Milliken Burt, looked very lovely in a quaint replica of her grandmother's wedding gown and an exquisite real lace veil. Mr. and Mrs. Hayward will be at home temporarily with Mr. and Mrs. Burt upon their return from their wedding trip.

MISS WHEATON AND MISS BURT BRIDES OF ONE AFTERNOON

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest A. Wheaton Is Wed at Unitarian Church

Gowns of Maid of Honor and Bridesmaids Achieve Unusual Color Scheme

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. Burt Becomes Mrs. Caleb A. Hayward, Jr.

Her Gown Copies that Worn by Paternal Grandmother Sixty Years Ago

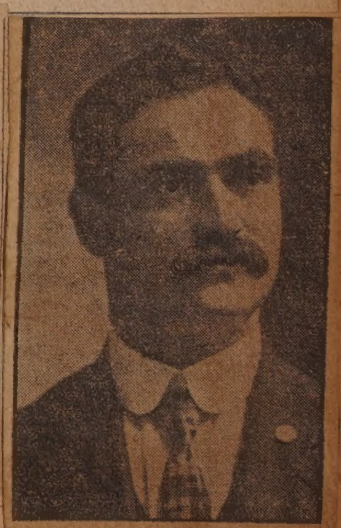
SUNDAY SCHOOL HEAD RETIRES

Dec-30-22

Robert Anderson for 23 Years Served South Primitive Methodist Church

J. W. Ainsley Elected Superintendent to Succeed Him at Annual Meeting

Robert Anderson, for the last 23 years Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday School of the South Primitive Methodist Church, has retired. His resignation was accepted with regret at the annual meeting of the officers and teachers held this week.



Robert Anderson.

A FAMILY DEEP IN POLITICS

Mar 23-22

Three members of one family are in the Ward Five councilmanic fight. They are, above, Miss Mary Elizabeth Morrison and William G. Morrison; below Thomas A. Morrison.

MAY HEAD COUNCIL

Dec 6-22

Robert A. Bartlett who was defeated by George G. Sylvia for the presidency of the Common Council this year is already being spoken of as the possible president of the 1923-1924 Council. Mr. Bartlett is from Ward Five.

They Have Followed the Pibroch

Nov 10-1922

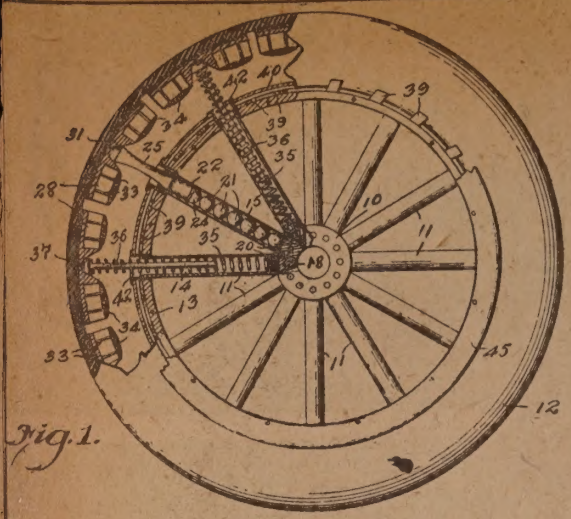
Veteran Caledonians: Allan, James and John McAlpine. James McAlpine (in the center), is probably New Bedford's oldest Caledonian resident. His brothers, Allan and John, figured in historic battles with the Scottish Highland regiments.

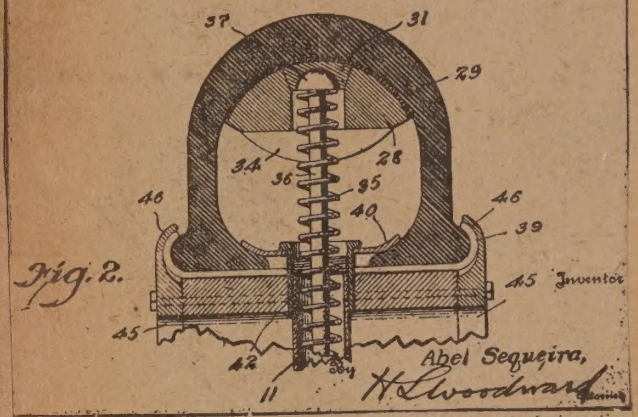
WOMEN TAKE OVER REGISTRY OF DEEDS

Nov 28-22

Miss Marietta Hammond as she took oath of office as Register of Deeds this morning. In the picture are (left to right) Commissioners Bryant and Warner and County Treasurer Edgar L. Crossman. In the insert is Miss Anna C. Sullivan, who was also sworn in as Assistant Register.

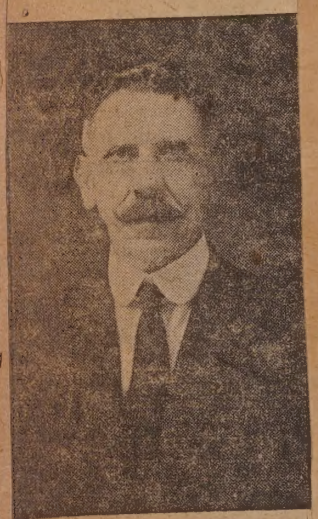
INSIDES OF THE AIR





Diagrams showing the principles involved in Abel Sequeira's invention of an airless tire, which is described in detail in the story herewith.

THE INVENTOR



Abel Sequeira, who designed the airless tire

HE'S BELL RINGER OF ROTARIANS

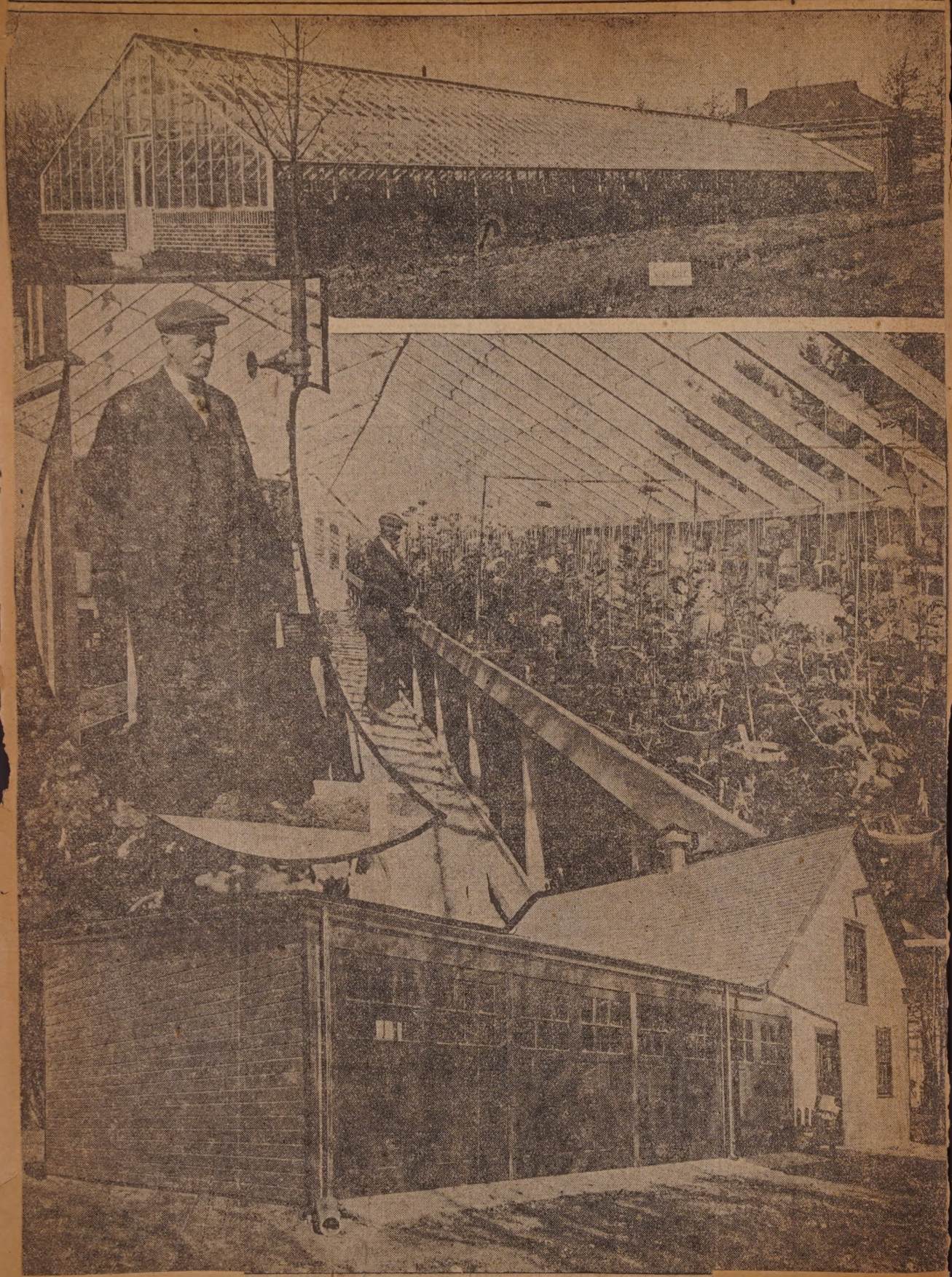
Elton S. Wilde, President of the New Bedford Rotary Club, and the Bell that Was Given Him by the Fall River Rotarians.

THEY LOOK BACK ON 50 YEARS OF BLISS

Mr. and Mrs. Issac B. Poole of North Dartmouth celebrated yesterday their golden wedding in the house in which they have lived all their married life. They were married in 1872 in Fall River by Rev. S. Wright Butler.

THIS IS THE GREENHOUSE A[illegible]WOOD PARK

Mar 19-1922



Superintendent of Parks Everett B. Sherman is mighty proud of the splendid appearance of the greenhouse at Buttonwood Park. This greenhouse, which was built last year is used for raising plants for the parks throughout the city and Mr. Sherman says that he expects that the park flower displays will be unusually good next year. Peter C. Keith is the park gardener.

The upper picture shows the exterior of the greenhouse. Mr. Keith is shown at the left of the center picture while at the right is an interior view of the greenhouse. The picture at the bottom shows the new barn which has just been completed at Buttonwood Park at a cost of $4,500.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS OF ST. ANDREW

Nov 28-22

With these teachers, going to Sunday school is a pleasant task for the children at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Belleville road. There are more than 30 teachers in the school, and the attendance is remarkably high, chiefly because, as the children say, "they have nice teachers."

Front row, left to right: John Woolley, Frederick Roscow, head secretary of the school, Norman Warburton, treasurer, Harold Roscow and Herbert Roscow, assistant secretaries. Second row, left to right: Grace Stratton, Bertha Sykes, Mrs. Charles Peel, Ernest Hall, F. Taylor Weil, rector of St. Andrew's, John Gregson, Gladys Turner, Edith Etchells and Theresa Lamb. Third row, left to right: Frank Holden, Mary Doolan, Mildred Perkins, Mrs. Robert Quirk, Mrs. Richard Russell, Gladys Ainsworth, Sarah Dean, Ethel Ridgway, Phyllis Cassidy and Mrs. Emma Horton. Rear row, left to right: Winifred Kent, Evelyn Kenworthy, Clara Sykes, Hilda Kent, Elizabeth Hodson, Ethel Smethurst, Ethel Bennett, Hazel Russell, Clara Russell, Alma Hughes and Martha Cryer.

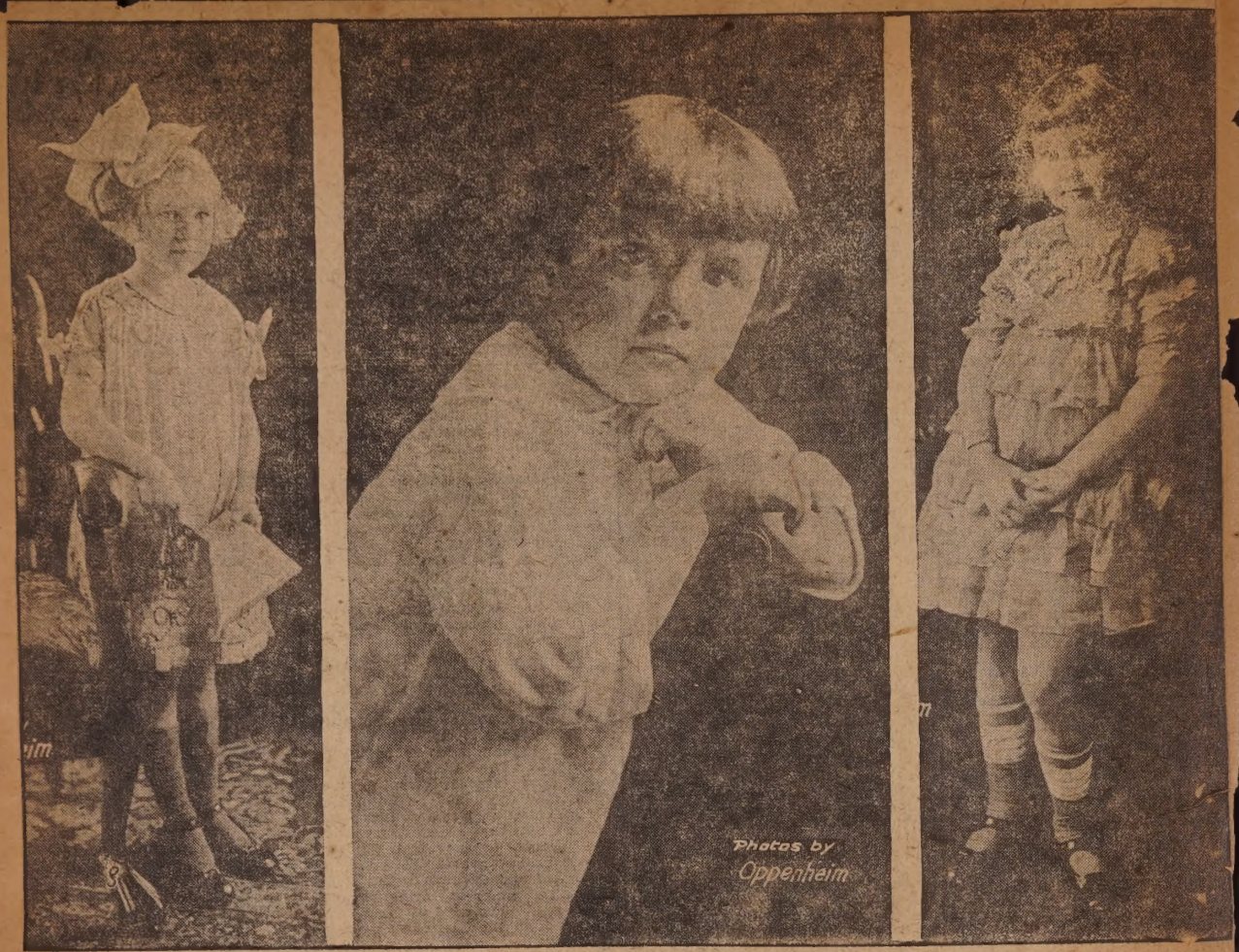
GRACE CHURCH CHOIR WITH RECTOR AND CURATE

Nov 10- 1922

Here is shown the full choir of Grace Episcopal Church. The t wo clergymen shown in the center are the Rev. H. Robert Smith, curate Grace Church, on the left, and the Rev. Harry Beal, rector, on the r ight. Standing to the left of the Rev. Mr. Smith is Edgar A. Barrell, nist and choir master. The woman shown in the picture is Mrs. B enjamin C. Tripp, the "choir mother."

SOME MEMBERS OF OUR RISING GENERATION

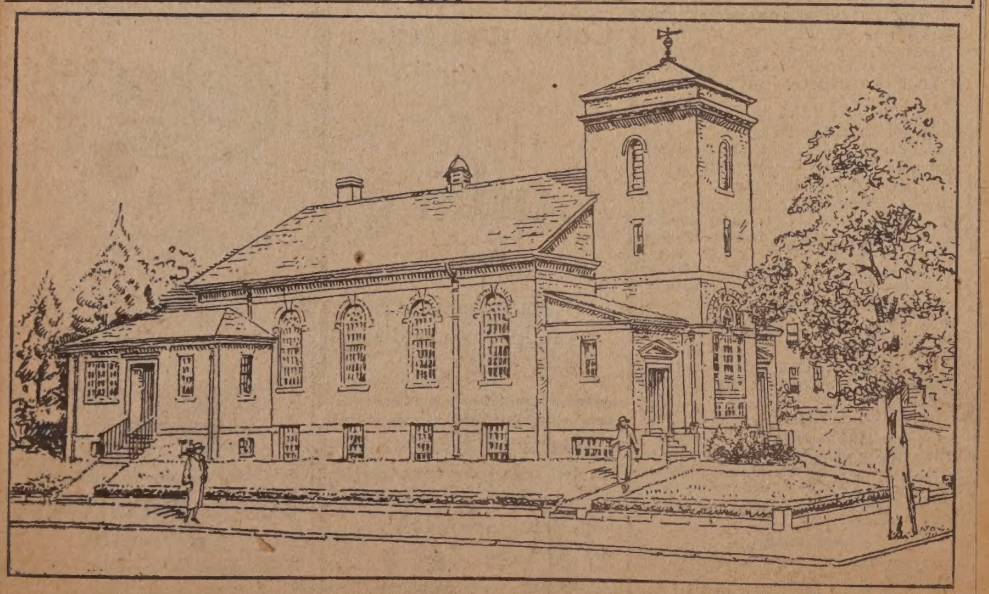
Nov-7-22



Left to right, they are: Miss June Sherman, daughter of Lester T. Sherman, 27 Adams street, Fairhaven; Master Nathan Bly, son of William Bly, Fairhaven; Miss Betty Taylor of 348 Summer street, New Bedford.

WILL HOUSE NEW BEDFORD PRESBYTERIANS

Nov 18-22



The accompanying sketch drawn by Thomas B. Syme of Boston, shows the new Presbyterian church which will replace the present one at County and Kempton streets.

The exterior, a simple but dignified treatment of the colonial style, will be of water struck brick with stone trimmings. The front of the building faces County street and the two entrances give access to an auditorium capable of seating 400 persons. From the vestibule a stairway leads to a small gallery which seats another hundred people.

Directly under the entrance on Kempton street is the pastor's room from which a door opens directly to the pulpit platform. On the opposite side of the platform is the choir room, the choir and organ being placed on a recess behind the pulpit. In the basement is located a large social and Sunday School hall with a seating capacity of 300, a prayer meeting room and a boys' room, primary room and ladies' parlor. At the rear end of the basement [illegible] the kitchen, pantry and boiler

JACK FALVEY, FAMOUS BATTLER, TAKES COUNT WITH PNEUMONIA

nw 7-1922

One Time Great Lightweight Died at Four This Morning in His Home on Plainville Road in Dartmouth—Seized with Malady Two Weeks Ago

Jack Falvey, best known to an older generation as a boxer of the old school, before the day came when boxing matches became the popular sporting events they are today, died at four this morning at his home on the Plainville road in Dartmouth, where he had lived for many years. Mr. Falvey was born in Providence Nov. 24, 1869, so that he was 53. He was taken sick two weeks ago Sunday with pneumonia, and this developed rapidly. Mr. Falvey is survived by one son, Hubert A. Falvey, of Providence, and also a daughter, Mrs. Palmer C. Booth, of Quincy.

Jack Falvey was in his heyday one off the best known lightweights in the country, and he has been a participant in some notable ring battles.

Jack Falvey.

He was of the old school and he looked with some disfavor on the ring battles of the present day. Although Mr. Falvey was a follower of all the fights in this vicinity, he was apt to remark in a reminiscent mood that boxing was not what it used to be in the old days, when boxers thought more of their ring reputation than they did of the purses hung up.

HATHAWAY TAKING THE OATH OF OFFICE

nw 2-22

Harry Hathaway, as he was being sworn in yesterday as chief of the Internal Revenue Bureau division headquarters here. The oath of office was administered by Malcolm E. Nichols, of Boston, Collector of the Massachusetts district.

LOOM AS CANDIDATES FOR REGISTER

nw 7-22

...wed candidates and a probable aspirant for register of deeds in the special election which will be held ...mile Auger fails to win on stickers today. Left to right, Justus A. Briggs, William M. Emery, Emile Auger.

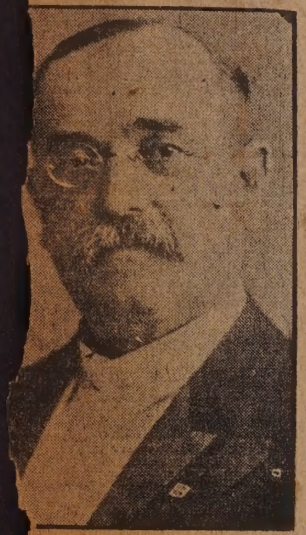
JENNINGS ME WIFE OF V. MR. SAYER

Nov 17-22

nnounced To-
Groom-to-Be Former
uth Baptist Pastor

ncement has been made of
gement of Mrs. Mary B. Jen-
idow of Harrie B. Jennings,
ed street, to Rev. Thomas S.
72 Hillman street, formerly
of the South Baptist church of
y. The time and place of the
g has not been set as yet, but it
erstood that it will be in the
uture.

Sayer was the pastor of the
Baptist Church in this city
1906 to 1915, coming here from
Central Baptist Church of Tiv-
R. I. He closed his active
ate work at the North Roches-



Rev. Thomas S. Sayer.

ngregational Church, in De-
,1919. He served at that church
ply pastor for six months. Mr.
also built and organized the
nuel Baptist Church in Lowell.
Sayer is 70, while Mrs. Jen-
is understood to be 46. He
orn on the island of Nantucket,
1852 and received his gram-
high school education on the

Ingraham School Pupils In Thanksgiving Pageant

Nov 29 '22

HIGH SCHOOL R. O. T. C. LADS IN VARIOUS FORMATIONS

Nov 2-22

THE ONLY ONE

Dec 6-22

Councilman Austin Fowler of Ward Two, the only Hatch man to city government seat.

THEY SAW HATHAWAY TAKE OATH OF OFFICE

Representatives of New Bedford business interests and the Internal Revenue Bureau and friends of Harry Hathaway were present this morning to hear the announcement by Malcolm E. Nichols, Collector of the Massachusetts district, that New Bedford has been designated a division headquarters, and see Mr. Hathaway sworn into office as division chief.

Those in the picture are: Front row, left to right, George G. W. Britt, chief office deputy, Boston; William Ritchie, Mr. Hathaway, Collector Nichols, John J. Hickey, division chief of the Fall River division; A. H. Andrews, Franklin Hathaway. Middle row, John T. Hawes, assistant field deputy, Boston; Thomas B. Hassett, chief field deputy, Boston; Edwin F. Adams, division chief, Boston; Harold D. P. Ryan, George Dennis. Top row, James A. Murphy, Frank Hart, George Power, Henry Driscoll and M. J. Leahy.

NATIVE SON WHO WINS HIGH POST

This is Franklin Swift Billings, who has just been elected Lieutenant Governor of Vermont. He is a native of this city, having been born in New Bedford in 1862. He spent most of his boyhood at Woodstock, Vt., and was educated at Adams Academy, Quincy, and at Harvard College, from which he was graduated in 1885. At the time he was elected to the second highest office in the State, he was Speaker of the Vermont House of Representatives.

CROWD THRONGS FLOOR AT COMMUNITY CENTER PARTY

Nov 3- 1922

The opning reception of the Mt. Pleasant Community Center took place at the Mt. Pleasant school last night, attended by more than a thousand men and women, and nlivend by music and dancing. Mayor Walter H. B. Remington, Superintendent of Schools and Mrs. True C. Morrill, Assistant Superintendent Clarence E. Howell, and the members of the School Committee were among the invited guests.

Music for the dancing was rendred by the Universal Orchstra, which volunteered its services. The palms and flowers which decorated the school were donated by H. V. Sowl and James W. Wooler. The committee in charg of the ntertainment was Herman Mrcer, chairman, Stephen Bond, Ed. Legault, Percy Mellor, John Downey, Hiss Audrey Belyea, Miss Louise LaRoche, Mrs. Mary Phelan, Miss Coates.

The Woman's Club of th Community Center elected the following officers last night, President, Mrs. Thomas Holdn; vice prsident, Mrs. Nancy Booker; rcording secrtary, Mrs. Alice Mrcer; financial scretary, Mrs. Yates; treasurer, Mrs. Ina Soul. The club will meet Tusday venings at 7:30 in the Mt. Pleasant School building. Next Tusday it will hold a whist party to raise funds for its work.

Coaches Sunday School Teachers

Oct 21-22

Miss Clara A. Beery, who is devoting much of her time to the religious training of the youthful Grace Episcopal parishioners.

SIX REMINGTON COUNCIL CANDIDATES

Nov - 19 - '22

Upper row, left to right—Robert A. Bartlett, of Ward Five, Alexander Donaghy of Ward Three, and James Craven of Ward Four.

Lower row—Fred L. Hathaway of Ward Three, Henry H. Bowles of Ward One and Haworth Taylor of Ward One.

HOSTESS TO FRI...

July 6 1922

Mrs. Florence M. Luther.

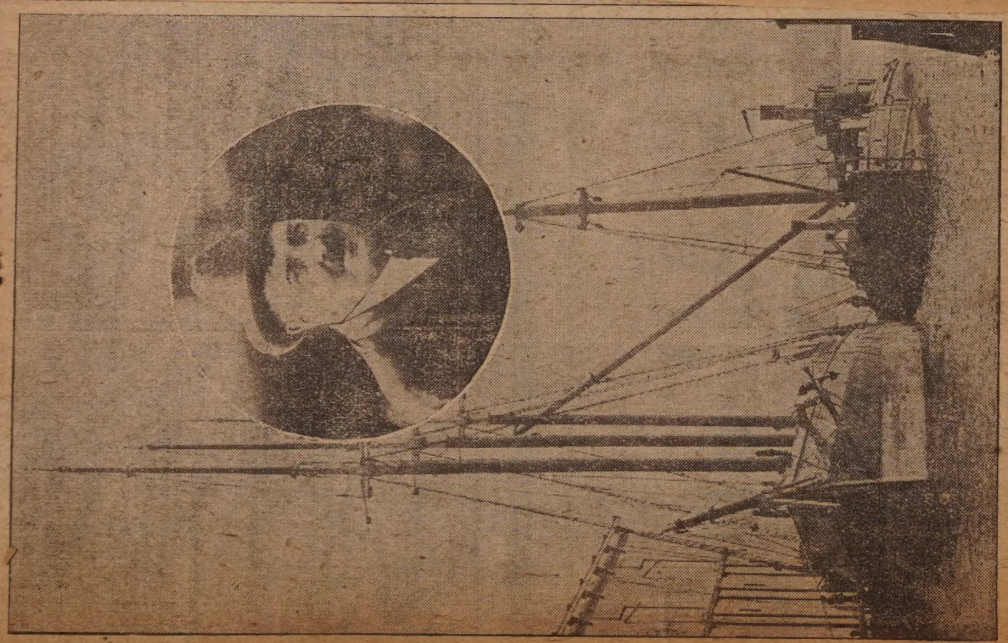
Mrs. Florence M. Luther, of La... ville and Myricks, who on Saturd... July 1, retired as postmistress at M... ricks, was hostess to more than ... of her friends at her home in M... ricks street on the night before h... retirement. She was presented ... purse and well-wishes on the occ... sion of her leaving the service.

There was a program of spee... making, music and readings. M... Hicks, former storekeeper at t... Luther store, gave several readin... and solos, and John M. Harris ma... the presentation speech. The past... of the Myricks M. E. Church gave... brief address.

Mrs. Luther was born in Rochest... but lived in Lakeville and Myric... nearly all her life. With her husba... she went into the grocery business ... first in Lakeville and later in M... ricks. She became the postmistress ... that village in 1909. Mrs. Luther ... many friends in this city, Taun... and Fall River.

AFTER SOJOURN ON SOW AND PIGS

Oct-24-22



Tied up at the State Pier here—the Seaman A. O., pulled off of Sow and Pigs reef Saturday evening, where she grounded on Wednesday. The three-masted schooner hails from Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, and was carrying hard coal. Insert shows Captain Dennis Morrissey.

WHEN LITTLE CHILDREN NEED A FRIEND

nov 5- 22

This is the appealing poster which the Community Welfare Fund organization will distribute Monday and Tuesday. ork will be done by the Publicity Division under the direction of Chester P. Rexford ed by a group of Boy The poster is to attract the attention of citizens to the ity Ch 115,197 which

HIS PEN WILL GIVE CAMPAIGN SIDELIGHTS

nov 26- 2

Walt McDougall, cartoonist of nation-wide fame, who has joined The Standard staff for the duration of the politic campaign, shown at work.

OWN GRAD WHO WEDS DENTIST

Oct 22nd 1922

This is Miss Beatrice Sophia Rayment who yesterday afternoon became the bride of Dr. Allen Redfern Tetlow at Taunton.

FEBRUARY, 1926, CLASS OFFICE

Feb 29 - 22

Here are the four recently elected officers of the class of February, 1926, at the New Bedford High School, and incidentally they're all girls. In the upper row at the left is Mildred Parkinson, who was chosen vice president and at her right is Dora Wolf, president of the class. In the lower row, at left, Kathleen Noble, secretary. At the right is Philomena Travers, treasurer.

FEBRUARY, 1924, CLASS OFFICERS

Mar 8-22

Recently elected officers of the class of February, 1924, at the New Bedford High school. Top row, at the left is Vincent Vancini, president; at right, Paul Alpert, vice president; lower row, at left, Dalmar Bisbee, secretary; at right, Miss Alice McDonald, treasurer.

Vincent Vancini is manager of the football team this year and is a lieutenant in the R. O. T. C. Alpert is a member of the Dramatic club and Alpha Debating society and is head of the athletic department of the Alpha. Bisbee is manager of the basket ball team and is a member of the Glee Club and Alpha Debating society. Miss McDonald is a member of the Commercial class.

THEY ARE VETERANS OF NEW BEDFORD CORPS

Oct 7-22

Salvation Army veterans: Front row, left to right—Miss Margaret Alice Cockshutt, treasurer; Mrs. Sarah Newsham, Mrs. Ellen Batty, Mrs. Susan Burke; second row, left to right—Mrs. Saraah Borden, Mrs. Elizabeth Booth, Home League treasurer; Mrs. Sarah Alice Jenkins, secretary; Miss Margaret Cochrane, Y. P. treasurer; Miss Amelia Cochrane, color sergeant; back row, left to right—Sergeant Major George Cunningham, Deputy Bandmaster Harry Booth, Bandsman Harry Holmes, Bandmaster Samuel Smalley and Ensign Charries Olley, officer in charge of the New Bedford corps.

CAMPAIGNING ON HORSEBACK FOR MISS DARCY

Oct. 21-22

Miss Rebecca Berkowitz as she campaigns on horseback for Miss Darcy. Miss Berkowitz's schedule for today calls for a noon meeting at the Beacon Mill and a 7:30 talk at Purchase and Elm streets. Monday she will be at Manomet Mill at noon and at Baylies Square at 7:30 P. M.

HE'S AN ADMIRAL

Dec. 31-22

—Photo by Pettengell.

The part of Admiral Sir Joseph Porter in Pinafore which is to be presented here by Le Cercle Gounod will be taken by George H. Young. Mr. Young is the son of Mrs. Mary E. Rawcliffe. Rodolphe Godreau, the director of the organization announced yesterday that the part of Josephine had been assigned to Miss Laura Emond.

A VETERAN OF BOTH THE GRAY AND THE BLUE

Oct 8. 22

hn Richard Barbour, Long Familiar Figure Here, Served Both outh and North in Civil War --- With the Former it Wasn't His Fault -- With the Latter it Was by Choice --- le Used to Fence with Sons of Robert E. Lee

John Richard Barbour.

THIS WAS THEIR AVOCATION

Oct. 24. 22

This model full-rigged ship is the product of the spare time of Captain W. J. Collins of the Great Round Shoals lightship and a seaman rigger, Miguel Monteira. After they have finished their stretch of duty on the lightship they turn to and produce valuable models like this. Captain Collins can turn out the woodwork, hull and spars and small boats and paint it in about a month. Monteiro does the rigging and it takes him about two weeks. The hull is made from pine and the spars from cherry taken from the discarded desks of the little schoolhouse at South Yarmouth where Captain Collins received his education. Monteiro is the man at the left and Captain Collins is at the right.

d daughter w

HERE ARE WINNERS OF THE STANDARD FLAG

Oct 8. 22

LONG A RESIDENT

Oct 20-22

Mrs. Ruth A. Gifford, for 47 years a resident of 117 Cedar street, died at her home late Saturday morning after an illness of two weeks. She lacked six days of being 85.

Mrs. Gifford was born and educated in New Bedford. She was the youngest daughter of Andrew Albro, resident for 50 years before his death in 1900 in "the stone house" on West Maxfield street which he had erected for himself. At the age of 15, Mrs. Gifford married Luther W. Lemunyon, who lost his life at the outset of the Civil War, victim to disease in camp at New Orleans. Two daughters by this marriage, Mrs. Mary E. Douglass, and Mrs. Ella J. Gifford, both of 291 Middle street, survive her. In 1866 she married William H. Gifford, a veteran of G Company, Third Massachusetts Infantry, who died in 1891. A son by this marriage, William H. Gifford, Jr., lives at 117 Cedar street. Mrs. Gifford leaves also two brothers, Alexander A. and Charles A. Albro, of Acushnet and North Dartmouth. A half-brother, Francis Gifford, and a half-sister, Mrs. Charles F. Spooner, of 323 Maxfield street, also survive.

Here is Engine Company No. 10 of the New Bedford Fire Department, the winner of The Standard flag for the best drilled company and the company laying a line of hose in the quickest time. At the wheel is Chauffeur Albert P. Bochman and sitting with him is Lieutenant John E. McDonald. Those standing from left to right are: Albert J. Abram, George D. Daudelin, Edgar J. Ross, Thomas J. Sumners, Henry Hesford, Jr., and Third Assistant Engineer John W. Donaghy.

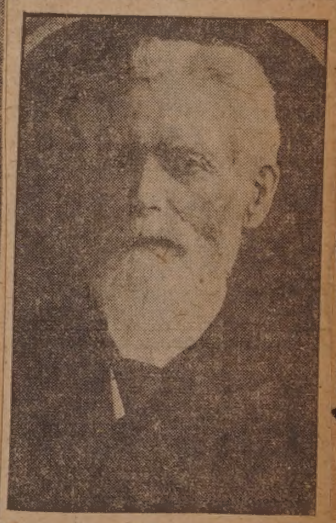
Below is Alderman Oscar Kelleher, chairman of the committee on Fire Department, holding one of the medals which will later be presented to individuals in the winning company.

DEATH CLAIMS OLD RESIDENT

Oct 20-22

Adolphe Pierre Lagasse, 71, Was Undertaker for 31 Years --- Prominent in South End Activities

The death of Adolphe Pierre Lagasse, of 199 Blackmer street, who was in the undertaking business in the South End for 31 years and was one of the best known French-American residents of the city, occurred early yesterday morning. Mr. Lagasse was 71. He retired from active participation in the undertaking business six years ago, and recently had been in feeble health.



Adolphe P. Lagasse.

THEY'RE ALWAYS ASSURED O

Oct - p-22

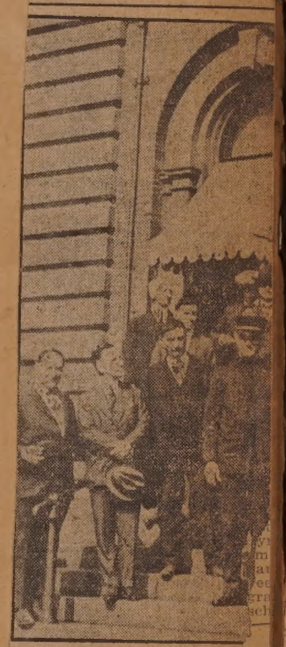
The Brothers Bamford Have Been Pals Together These Many Years, "S Joys"---One Was Born in England and One Was Born in

PLEASANT COMPANY

Sharing Each Other's Sorrows---Dividing Each Other's the United States---Each Has Served City

Winners of The Standard Trophy Proudly Fly Colors

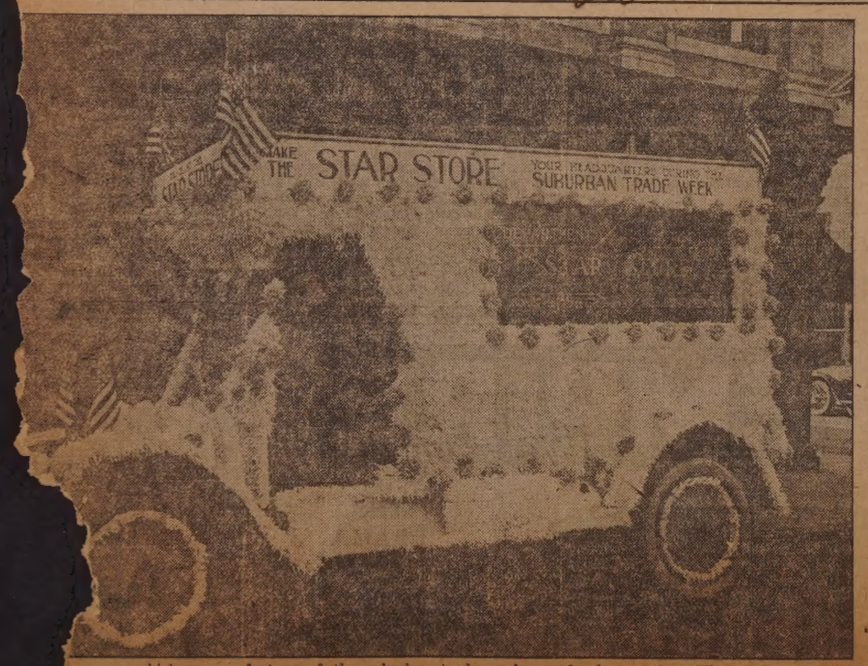
Oct-9-22-



Engine Company Ten gets The Standard Flag and departs with colors flying.

ADED COLUMN IN TRADE WEEK PARADES

Oct 22-1922



re car which was a feature of the suburban trade week parades last week. The machine headed s which visited surrounding communit of the big things ahead.

APPEAR IN JOINT RECITAL MONDAY EVENING

Dec-3-22

Edna Stoessel, pi d Albert Stoessel, violinist, who will appear in a joint recital in the New Bedford Hotel ballroom Monday evening.

DIRECTS DANCES

Dec 17-1922

The dancing classes which are of most popular features of the w of Le Cercle Gounod this year are rected by Miss Eleanor Jewett, Padanaram. At present Miss Je is drilling her classes for the de in Pinafore.

WHO WOULDN'T WANT TO BE A CHILD AGAIN?

Oct 1-1922

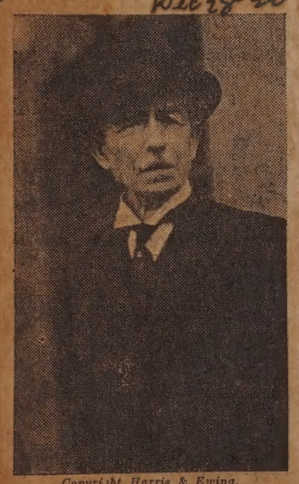
TEACHES PENMANSHIP

Oct. 5, 1922.

C. B. Boland, the new supervisor of penmanship in the public schools is a graduate of the Big Creek, Mississippi High School, the Southern Normal School and the Bowling Green Business University. He holds the degree of Batchelor of Commercial Science from the Bowling Green institution. Mr. Boland has also studied at Zanerian College. Previous to coming here, Mr. Boland was director of penmanship in the public schools of Springfield, Mo.

HELD PASTORATE HERE

Dec 28 22



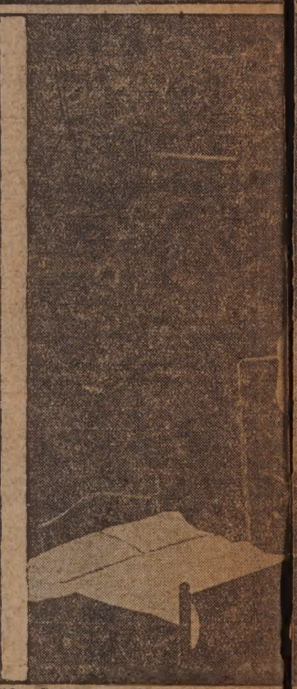
Copyright Harris & Ewing.

Dr. Wilbur H. Crafts.

DR. CRAFTS, DRY REFORMER, DIES

Was for 28 Years Superintendent of International Bureau

"Christian Lobbyist" Was Pastor of Methodist Church in New Bedford



Above, Left—Taking turn at the indoor slide. Some may slide while others ... many activities going one at once. From the windows of their Patty Hill house the orchestra, watch the prancing human horse, and take note of the doll party.

Below, Left—Hervey Finley and Florimond Gobiel play horse and driver. ... cart was made of Patty Hill blocks by the children. Right—Cecelia Roderiques entertains Armand Fortin at ... The dolly, Edith Ashley, has already had crackers and milk.

...ork." Right—There are always ...hildren listen to the kindergarten

THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING DAY

Dec 24-22

Today is the golden wedding day of Mr. and Mrs. George L. Taber of 1071 Rockdale avenue. They have been residents of New Bedford and members of the North Christian church, of which he is a deacon, for many years. They will observe the day quietly at their home, with open house to their friends.

They were married by the Rev. B. S. Batchellor, pastor of the Middle Street Christian church, which was later merged to form the North Christian church. The ceremony was performed at the home of Mrs. Taber's aunt, Mrs. Benjamin Chace, Campbell and Cedar streets. Mrs. Taber before her marriage was Miss Ruth J. Chace, daughter of Martin Chace, of North Dartmouth, where she was born.

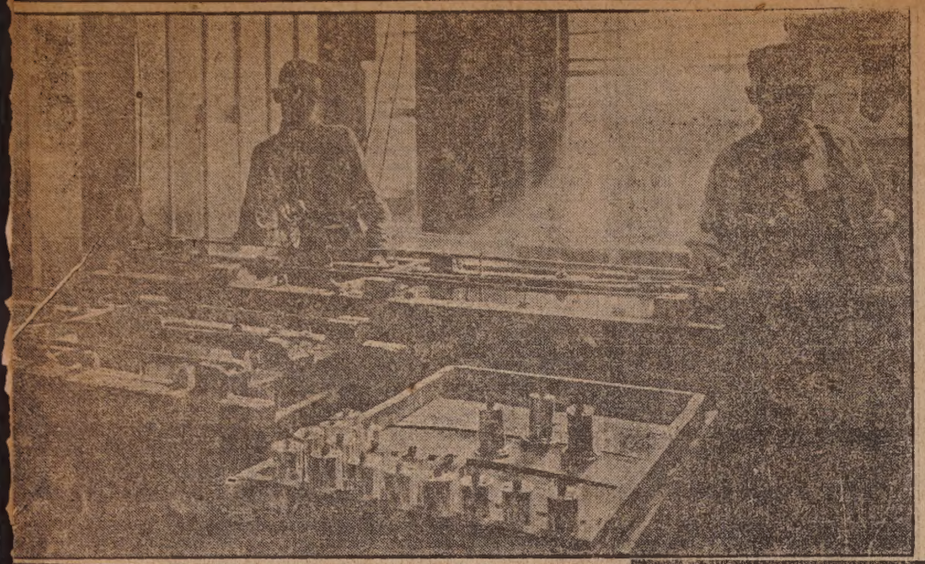
For more than 40 years after their wedding Mr. Taber was employed at the Wamsutta mill, the latter part of his service there being as foreman of the harness room. Eight years ago he was afflicted with an eye disease and was unable to distinguish colors. Since the harnesses were marked in colors he was forced to give up the work. At that time they moved to the Rockdale house. For the past five years Mr. Taber has been employed at Buttonwood Park.

They made their home at Locust and Summer streets for 29 years and for two years lived on Homer street. Mr. Taber has been a deacon of the church for more than 25 years, and a member more than 45 years. Mrs. Taber was a member before him, and until recently they were both active in its affairs.

They have two sons, Walter F. W. Taber of Boston, and Leonard S. Taber, of Providence. The former has two sons, Earle D., Kenneth H., and two daughters, Dorothy and Katherine, and the latter two sons, Leonard S. Taber, Jr., and Thurston F. Taber.

Where Automatic Machines Turn Out Toy Engines

Dec 22 1922



Upper left is a view of the electroplating room at the Weeden factory where the parts of the toy engines are given a coat of bright nickel or a blued or gun metal finish. Upper right shows a few of the different models made at the plant. Center at the left shows the casting bench where the smaller parts are cast from alloy. The man face-on is just taking a casting from the mold while the one at the right in the foreground has his mold empty and thrown wide open; the two at the left are pouring hot metal into the mold. Center right shows two of the big stamping machines. One downward motion of the machine in the foreground cuts a round disk from the plain piece of sheet metal held by the workman facing the reader and forms it into a dish-shaped base for an engine as shown in the hand of the operator standing at the machine. The next machine, just beyond, is cutting the apertures in the sheet metal which will form the fire boxes for the toy engines. Lower left shows the testing bench where each engine has to be tested out by compressed air, and it must work perfectly before being passed along to the packing room, which is shown at the lower right with its tray upon tray of finished engines. Some of them wrapped in tissue paper are shown on the bench at the left of the picture, while the boxes and the big cases in which they are shipped are in the background.

VETS' TAKE COMMAND OF OLD STATION

Dec-13-22

Left to right, front row, Clerk of Committees Harold Winslow, Alderman Napoleon Ricard, Commander Charles F. Ebbesen, A. H. Oleson and Superintendent of Public Buildings Joseph L. Gibbs. City Chauffeur Alton S. Worsley is standing in back of Mr. Winslow while Councilman-Elect Napoleon Gregoire is standing in the doorway.

The remodeled Willis Street Police Station was turned over to the Charles V. Gridley camp, United Spanish War Veterans yesterday afternoon with formal ceremonies by the City Property Committee. The station was first received by the city from Oleson and Appleby, the contractors. Alderman Napoleon Ricard, chairman of the City Property Committee, then turned the building over to the commander of the Camp, C. F. Ebbesen. The camp will use the building as headquarters.

CARELESS SMOKERS ARE CAUSE OF MANY FIRES

Oct. 1, 1922.

Matches Also Form One of the Serious Hazards---Fire Prevention Day Has Now Been Extended to a Week as People Begin to Realize Menace to Life and Property from Flames---Automatic Sprinklers One of Surest Means of Eradication

Sherman Stable Fire, June 28, 1914. Threatened whole business section. $50,000.

Concert Hall Fire, Feb. 22, 1873. Started by monkey playing with matches in cigar store. Monkey perished in flames.

The conflagration at the New Bedford Cordage Co., July 23, 1909. $250,000.

CALLS ATTENTION TO BENEFIT SHOW

Dec 20-22

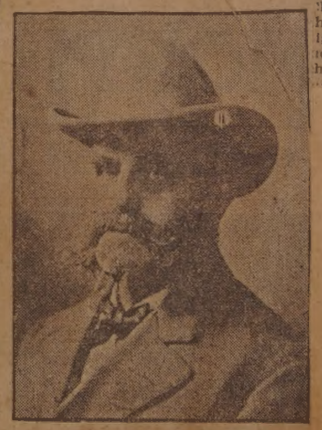
This attractive banner with background of green and the words "Benefit Show," printed in white, greeted the ... from the Olympia theater building on the opposite ... the performance at the Olympia Friday morning.

TODAY IS HIS 75TH BIRTHDAY

Dec 19-1922

Dec-19-22

a. b. Hathaway



Andrew E. Hathaway is 75 years old today. His long life has been packed to the brim with varied activities. He first attained distinction when, as a boy of 14, he shared with another lad the honor of raising the flag above the Fifth Street Grammar School. In later years his extensive ventures as a theatrical magnate have been uppermost in the public mind. Mr. Hathaway lives at 120 Mill street. The picture on the right shows Mr. Hathaway at the age of 12.

FOUGHT FIRES FOR 38 YEARS

Dec 31- 1922

Captain Cook to Quit Station Eight Tonight---Has Figured in Many Thrilling Rescues

After roll call is read in Fire Station No. 8, Davis street and Acushnet avenue, tonight, Captain George H. Cook, who has been attached to that station for the past 28 years and who has been fighting fires hereabouts for the past 38 years, will bid farewell to the men of the station. Captain Cook has been retired because of ill health, and today marks his last day of service in the department.

The beginning of Captain Cook's career in the Fire Department dates back to May 4, 1884, when he joined the department as a "torch boy", his duties then consisting of carrying lanterns and keeping them clean. A year later, May, 5, 1885, he was appointed

Capt. George H. Cook.

a member of the old Zachariah Hillman Engine Company, at station No. 5, and at his station worked his way up to a call captain.

On July 21, 1894, Captain Cook was made a permanent spare driver by Chief Fred Macy. A few months later, Nov. 29, 1894, he was named by the Chief as driver of No. 8 engine when that company was formed. He was assigned as station captain at Fire Station 8, April 1, 1897, and has held that rank at that station ever since.

BISHOP BABCOCK LAYS CORNERSTONE OF ST. ANDREW'S

Oct 22 - 1922

HER SONG BOOK IS ANIMATED

Oct 22 1922

Mrs. A. H. Andrews Is Authoress of Interesting One Volume Edition

In Delightful Verse She Traces the History of American Music

"When I was a little girl in school and ought to have been busy at something else, I was generally making up verses, and the little girl in the next desk was drawing pictures to go with them," confessed Mrs. A. H. Andrews last Wednesday. "Perhaps that was the real beginning of The Animated Song Book."

The latest number of Federation Topics, a woman's club magazine, contains the announcement that Mrs. Susie L. Andrews is giving readings this winter from her Animated Song Book, illustrated by Mrs. Lelah MacPherson Parker, of Taunton, and Miss Dorothy E. Beaton, of Brockton. Mrs. Andrews revealed many gifts durin her recent term as president of the New Bedford Woman's Club, but her friends did not suspect her of being an authoress. So an investigation was immediately in order. It revealed that Mrs. Andrews and her collbaorators have worked out a charming entertainment program outlining the progress of American music, in a form which justifies the title of an animated song book.

A Limited Edition.

The edition of the Animated Song Book is limited to one volume, so that it is sure to be of interest to collectors of rare books. Only one volume, but that a big one. It is something more than six feet tall and wide in proportion. The pages contain reading matter, musical themes, and illustrations, but the best part

Miss Dorothy E. Beaton.

of the text reposes in the brain of Mrs. Andrews.

The book limits itself strictly to music composed in America by American composers— a fact which made Mrs. Andrews's search for illustrative material to accompany the four periods of which the book tells, more difficult than one would think. So many "American" composers were born in England or elsewhere. With the first period, Indian music, this difficulty was not encountered. The Indians and their tribal composers were 100 per cent American. The music of the Pilgrims led directly into the hymnal, which contains the work of composers of many lands. The "Old Fashioned Music" period, ranging roughly from the Revolution to the Civil War, was surprisingly poor in real American products ouside of

Above, Rev. F. Taylor Weil, rector of St. Andrew's Church; the gathering
Below, Bishop Babcock sp
oist

n the platform, Rev. Harry Beal, rector of Grace Church.
king, laying the corner stone.

Mrs A. H. Andrews.

plantation songs. Only in the modern period, the fourth in the book, did Mrs. Andrews and her collaborators find themselves embarrassed more by the wealth of choice than the difficulty of finding something suitable and truly American.

In Clever Verse.

Mrs. Andrews tells in clever verse, which never sacrifices sense for rhyme, the purpose for which the book was "written". She explains also in verse, the outstanding characteristics of each of the four periods of American music and the content of the illustrative songs and dances. As she swings open the great black covers of the book, "dedicated to the best in American music," Mrs. Parker and Miss Beaton emerge in the costume of the period. The two are both pianists, and accompany each other, but Mrs. Parker is above all the singer and Miss Beaton the dancer. In authentic Indian robes, in demure Pilgrim garb, in frilly old fashioned frocks worn with century-old bonnets, and finally in the brilliant evening gowns of the present the two "illustrators," make lovely pictures against the tall white pages and black lettering of the gigantic book.

Mrs. Andrews is characteristically modest about her part in evolving the "Animated Song Book," although she admits she did not get the idea from anything she had seen before. Her interest—non-professional entirely, for she is not a musician—in American music, and her admiration for the personality and beautiful col-

Mrs. Lelah MacPherson Parker

oratura soprano voice of her friend, Mrs. Parker, impelled her to the work.

"It is the first thing of the kind I have ever done," said Mrs. Andrews, "the first serious application of my natural inclination to put things into rhyme. If the American music volume of the song book takes well, it may perhaps be followed by similar sketches of music of other nations."

Consumed Several Months.

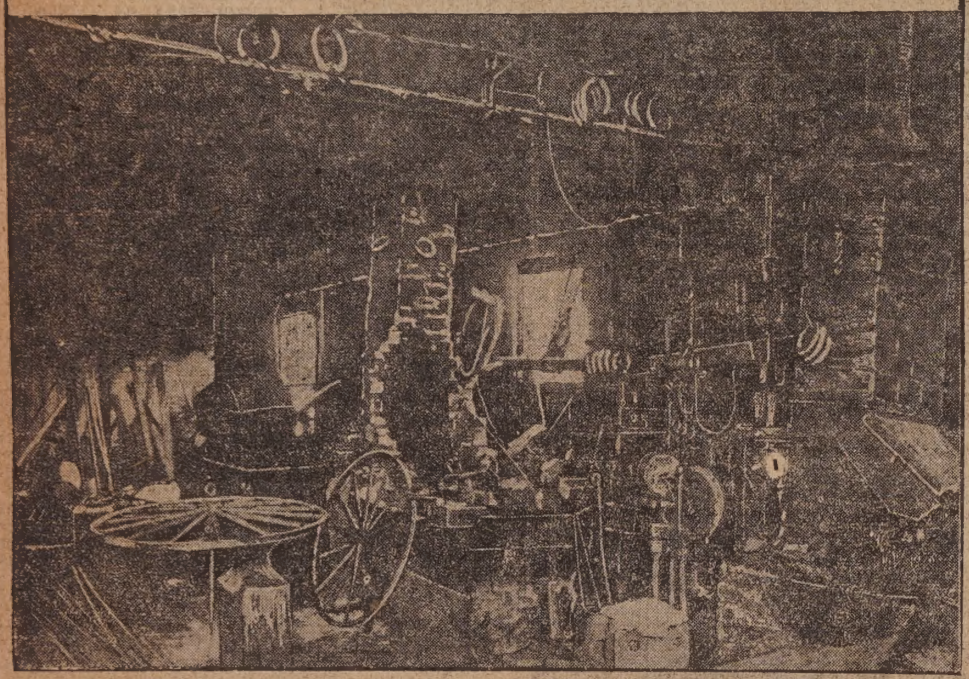
Work on the Animated Song Book consumed several months. First came the search for basic facts and material, then the selection. Next Mrs. Andrews composed and memorized her verses, Mrs. Parker studied the songs, and Miss Beaton evolved the Indian dances, the spontaneous whirling about of a Pilgrim lass when her elders weren't looking, old fashioned dances, and the most modern solo effects. Mrs. Parker selected the layout of the pages of the book, which were executed in enlargement by a professional letterer and designer.

Mrs. Parker, who went to Taunton from her home in Oklahoma, has visited New Bedford on several occasions, and her friends here remember with pleasure her cultivated and beautiful voice. Miss Beaton, Mrs. Andrews's niece, has been a student of esthetic dancing from early childhood. The trio opened the pages of their song book to the public for the first time two weeks ago before the Woman's Club of Hudson. They are to appear next before the Matrons Club of Brockton. The New Bedford Woman's Club is looking forward to witnessing the achievement of its past president some time in December.

tod

BEFORE ITS DEMOLITION—THE OLD SMITHY

Oct 29-22



The old Donaghy shop before its demolition, labelled by posters and bare of any printing on its own sign. Below—The interior, where ward meetings held forth.

A CONTRALTO

Dec 22-22

[illegible] contralto at

A SOPRANO

Dec 22-22

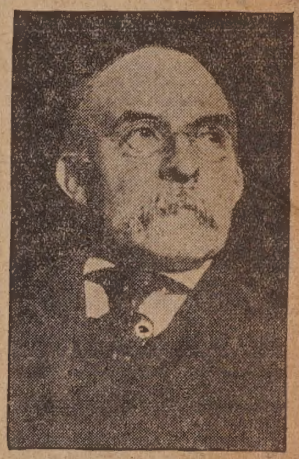
Mrs. William E. Foster, soprano at St. James's Catholic Church.

WAS RESIDENT HERE 60 YEARS

Dec 20-22

Robert Cooke, 83, Dies During Trip to Florida—Native of Stockport, England, Was Retired Baker

Mrs. John N. Wheeler, 144 Purchase street, received a telegram this morning from Frank R. Pease, second assistant chief of the New Bedford Fire Department, at West Palm Beach, Florida, announcing the death of her father, Robert Cooke, who accompanied Mr. Pease to Florida last week. Cooke was found dead in his bed this morning at the hotel where he and Mrs. Pease were staying.



Robert Cooke.

The telegram does not state the cause of death but asserts that Mr. Cooke was found dead in his bed yesterday morning at the hotel where he and Mr. Pease were staying.

Mr. Cooke was 83 on Oct. 7. He is survived by three children, two sons and a daughter. One son, Frank T. Cooke, No. 144 Purchase street, is attached to Number Six station, while James S. Cooke, 30 Buttonwood street, is at Number Five Station. The daughter, Mrs. Wheeler, and her brother Frank have been making their home with their father on Purchase street. His wife died 14 years ago last March.

Mr. Cooke and Mr. Pease left for West Palm Beach on Dec. 19.

Mr. Cooke was born in Stockport, England, came to this country about 60 years ago, and has lived in New Bedford since. He spent five years as an employe in the H. H. Fisher bakery here and then six more in Henry P. Richmond's bakery, after which he entered the bakery business himself, establishing on Potomska steret. He was in the Common Council several years and in 1[illegible]2 was defeated on the Ashley ticket for alderman from Ward Six by Samuel E. Bentley. He was later a candidate for representative from the Eighth Bristol District.

He was formerly a member of the Knights of Honor and at the time of his death belonged to the Masons.

A SMITHIES' CREW OF TWO DECADES AGO

Oct 29-22

A smithies' crew in the old shop two decades ago. They'd "shoe anything on four legs," but the auto has made them step back for the garage. From left to right they are: Hugh Donaghy, proprietor, Joseph Vera, the "mule-shoer," Benjamin Plant, Hiram Gifford, William Ambrose and Joseph Benoit.

SCENE OF FATAL BUILDING COLLAPSE

Oct-11-22

One story blacksmith shop at Kempton and Emerson streets, which collapsed at seven this morning, catching three men, one of whom died in St. Luke's hospital.

BOARD PRESIDENT

Dec 2-1922

Catterall Will Preside Over Aldermen and Be City's Acting Mayor

John Catterall was chosen for the presidency of the Board of Aldermen at the Citizens party caucus held last evening. He received four votes as against one each for Napoleon Ricard and Oscar D. Kelleher. After the first ballot it was voted to make the choice unanimous. The Common Council at a previous caucus voted to elect Robert L. Bayliss as president and Robert A. Bartlett as president pro tem.

A feature of the caucus was a lecture on street work by City Engineer George H. Nye. Mr. Nye's talk was illustrated with lantern slides and depicted some of the problems that the next city government will have to face. After the talk the members of the party met with Mayor Remington in executive session in his office.

LEARNING TO BE CITIZENS DURING THEIR OFF HOURS

Americanization gathering at the Passaic mills. This group includes most of the 260 members of the classes in English and citizenship being conducted under the supervision of Employment Manager Edward Sanders, in full co-operation with the School Department. The overseer of each department has recruited members for this class, in which there are 150 women and 110 men, and has been assisted at times by volunteer committees in the various rooms. Members of these committees are Barbara Sylvia, Joseph Dutra, Mary Sylvia, Frank Perry, Mary Perry, John Marks, Mary Mello, Manuel Grace, Guilhemina Rose, Joseph Moniz, John Nobre, Mabel Simmons, Sylvina Mello, Clara McDonald, Alfred Sylvia, Wilhelmina Grace, Mary Figuerado and Jack Davis. The teachers in charge of the classes, which meet noon times and after working hours, are Agnes Taber, Clara Gammons, Estrella Nunes, Elsie Grumbt, Catherine Dwyer, Minnie White, Clara Taylor, Flora Pierce, Emily Daniels, Ruth Taber, Clara Caton, Marie Ramos and Willard McLeod.

Some New Officers of the Daughters of Isabella

Some of the newly elected officers of Hyacinth Circle, 71, Daughters of Isabella. From left to right, Mrs. Antonia Aqui, scribe; Mrs. Mary Burke, pianist; Miss K. Sophia O'Leary, vice regent; Miss Dorothy Cox, financial secretary and at the extreme right, Miss Nora Leary, recording secretary.

The election of officers was held last Tuesday evening and provided much enthusiasm and interest. The installation will be held early next month in Boston.

Fred J. Warburton, 77 Hathaway street, who died Thursday night at the Union Hospital, Fall River, from injuries sustained in an accident on the Fall River road a week ago. Mr. Warburton never regained consciousness after being admitted to the Hospital. The driver of the machine now faces court charges.

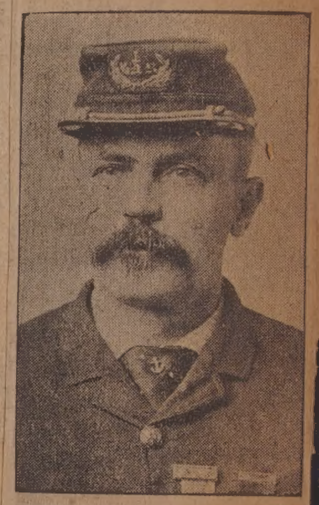
Walter C. Tripp, of 223 Brownell street, who was struck by the automobile of William T. Cunniff, of 161 Newton street, on the Fairhaven bridge last night and injured so severely that he died a short time afterwards in St. Luke's Hospital.

WAS VETERAN OF CIVIL WAR

William C. Gifford, a Native of Mattapoisett, Died at Home of Daughter Here This Morning

William C. Gifford, Civil War veteran and for more than 75 years a resident of this section, died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Yates, at 75 Maxfield street, at 8:15 yesterday morning following an illness which for eight weeks confined him to his bed. Mr. Gifford had been in feeble health for many years.

Deceased leaves two daughters, Miss Etta Gifford and Mrs. Harry Yates, both of 75 Maxfield street, and four sons, Francis, a blacksmith in this city, Joseph Thomas, of North Main street, and Elmer C., of 30 Water street, Fairhaven, and Albert E., of Worcester.



William C. Gifford.

Mr. Gifford at the age of 18 left a whaler out of Mattapoisett to enlist in the Civil War. At the expiration of his nine months' first period of enlistment, he re-enlisted June 26, 1863, in Company I, of the Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry with which he served until the end of the war.

When peace was declared, without waiting for the mustering out of his company, he came north, and enlisted in the navy. For five years after the close of the Civil War he was following the sea. When he returned to this section it was to make his home at 23 Water street, Fairhaven, where he lived for 34 years. He was a member of Post One of the G. A. R.

Two years ago he came to live with his daughter, Mrs. Harry Yates, at whose home he died.

Mr. Gifford was born in Mattapoisett, in 1844. It was upon a whaler from that town that he made his first voyage at the age of 14. An accident, nearly fatal, marred it. He was knocked from the deck of the bark into the ocean and was rescued by the mate.

THE MAYOR AND MRS. REMINGTON VOTE EARLY

1920 Nov 2

Mayor Walter H. B. Remington, and Mrs. Remington, cast their ballot early this morning at the Union Baptist Church, polling place of Precinct D, Ward Four. In the picture, left to right, are: Warden, Dr. J. N. Finni, Mayor Remington, Mrs. Remington, Clerk Peter J. Riley, Inspector Edward P. Sadler. In front: Inspector Miss Mary D. Carr, Inspector Mrs. Viola Berthiaume.

ONE OF LARGEST MOTOR TRUCK FLEETS SERVING COTTON MILLS

Nov 8- 22

The picture shows a view of a part of the fleet of Mack seven-ton trucks owned and operated by the Interstate Trucking Company of New Bedford. These trucks, together with many more that are hired by the company, are kept constantly on the move, carrying freight to and fro between the various cotton manufacturing and finishing establishments in New England. They operate solely on long distance work between cities and do little or no local trucking.

"THE HAND" SPELLS REMINGTON

Nov 29-22

Automatic

Nov 26

My Dear Child,

You will be called upon for your verdict. You must throw your weight with Remington, he is honest & well disposed, towards the Public of your City & you must thus show your gratitude, The closing of these houses of Prostitution, have given you the Nucleus of your faith in him, to do what he thinks best for the Civic & Moral good of your City & so he must be upheld, in the good work along with the Co-operation of the Chief of Police

Mrs Bertha Grindrod
1131 Purchase St

"The Hand" which truthfully assured Mrs. William R. Grindrod in 1920 that Charles S. Ashley would be successful in the mayoralty campaign, has now transmitted through Mrs. Grindrod a message that Walter H. B. Remington is to be victorious in his fight for re-election as Mayor. New Bedford still remembers the sensation that was created when Mrs. Grindrod, never before having made a public speech, rose to her feet after her husband had spoken at the crowded Ashley rally of Dec. 6, 1920, and delivered an impassioned address in Mr. Ashley's favor, which she declared had been revealed to her by her spiritual control, "The Hand".

"Dear Child" is "The Hand's" usual method of addressing Mrs. Grindrod. When the mysterious force seizes upon Mrs. Grindrod, as she confesses frequently does, she sits down to her notebook and her fingers fly in obedience to its will. Not until she has finished writing does she know what she has written. Thus, she claims, was the message dictated which predicts the victory of Mr. Remington.

The message as Mrs. Grindrod wrote it out at the dictation of "The Hand" is pictured here.

HELPED TO FORM STATE BODY

Dec 24-22

—By Standard Staff Photographer

Miss Celeste P. Thornton, secretary of the New Bedford Children's Aid Society

A CANDIDATE

Jan 30-23

Lewis A. Kinney, after seven years of service in the United States army, is now an aspirant to the office of constable in Mattapoisett. He runs in a field of four, with two vacancies to be filed.

AGAIN PRESIDENT

May 3-23

Thomas P. Payne.

South End Merchants Association Elects Him for Third Term

THIRD CHAPTER IS INSTITUTED

Jan 14-23

Mrs. Dexter B. Goodwin Installed as Worthy Matron of Eastern Star at Brilliant Event

The institution of the third local chapter of the Eastern Star, to be known as Acushnet Chapter, took place as a brilliant event last night in Odd Fellows Hall. The chapter opened at eight. Mrs. Dexter B. Goodwin was installed as Worthy Matron, Leroy Lamb as Worthy Patron and Mrs. Mary M. Blair as Associated Matron. The hall was beautifully decorated in palms and ferns sent by Gray and H. V. Sowle, and the evening addresses of the 50 charter members of the chapter and their guests and other chapters heightened the festive effect. The new officers were the recipients of many lovely flowers.

Photo by J. M. Oppenheim

Mrs. Dexter B. Goodwin
Worthy Matron-Elect

HOW THEY LOOKED IN GOLDSMITH'S CLASSIC

Dec 20 - 22

Members of the New Bedford High School Dramatic Club who successfully staged "She Stoops to Conquer" at the High School auditorium Friday night.

Upper left, from left to right: Fred Mellor, Milton Tremblay, Manuel Pacheco and Elwin Swift; upper right: Walter Robinson, Theresa Haran and Fred Mellor. Lower left: Cora England, Rodolphus A. Swan and Mildren Cohen; lower right: Sally Leonard, Milton Corson, Elizabeth Murkley, and Clyde Ryeroft.

OFFICERS OF GRADUATING CLASS

Dec 17 - 22

Officers of the graduating class of February, 1923, at the New Bedford High School. Upper left: Miss Helen Beck, secretary; at right, Miss Doris Searell, vice president; lower left: Milton Corson, treasurer, and at right: Albert Amarantes, president. Amarantes, who is president of the athletic association, is a prominent athlete. He is captain of the basketball team and was a former manager of the basketball and baseball teams. He has also played on the football team. Corson is a member of the dramatic society and is on the class committee. Miss Beck is a member of the Girls' Glee Club and the dramatic society, while Miss Searell is president of the Girls' Glee [illegible] ing on the class committee.

A TRIO OF SOLOISTS AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN

Dec-22-1922

Soloists at the First Presbyterian Church. On the left, Mrs. R. W. Anderson; on the right, Mrs. W. A. Swan. Insert, Miss Helen Thomson.

WAS A CONDUCTOR

Dec-27-22

Frank Branconnier.

The funeral of Frank Branconnier, former street railway conductor, took place from his residence, 56 Dean street, this morning at 7:30 with high mass of requiem at St. Anthony's church at 8 o'clock. Rev. Father Gagnon officiated. Floral tributes were received from, Wife, Brother Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Valliere, Children, Philias and Lauretta, F.O.E. Union St. Railway, James McGoff, Union St. Railway Employes Association. A delegation of the Union St. Railway Association attended the funeral, Frank Macedo, Frank Holmes Lienol Lemos, G. Goldrick.

The pallbearers were Motormen, Louis Dion, Alphonse Dube, William McGrath, Conductors, George Durant, Donat Leblanc, Walter Gagnon. Interment was in the family lot in Sacred Heart cemetery.

THIS IS COOK'S SCHOOL 30-PIECE ORCHESTRA

Dec 31-22

Here is a 30-piece, full instrumented, grammar school orchestra, at the Clarence A. Cook School. The violins are: Norman W. Ricketson, Henry J. Moore, Frederick W. Swift, Frederick W. Holt, Arthur E. Morrill, Jr., Annie Gomes, Lena R. Shapiro, Theodore A. Horde, Samuel Sher, Rose Altman, James Buckley, Louis Frankel, Thomas D. McAfee, Jr., Alfred M. Henwood, Lionel E. Lessard, Joseph Hurrod; the cello is: Ralph W. Russell; the cornets: George B. Entwhistle, Edith Fiske! the clarinets: Samuel F. Stroell, Jr., Elliott Ricketson, Frederick A. Martin; drums: George Groebe; Piano: Loretta M. Lemarre, Marjorie W. Covill, Thelma Gunderson, Dorothy B. Smith.

REYNOLDS BUYS HOME FOR HIS BUSINESS

Dec-31-22

OLD LANDMARK CHANGES HANDS

Printer Takes Over Building from Mercury Publishing Company---Built by One of the Rotches

WHEN "DEACON HUGGINS" WAS PUT ON TRIAL

Dec 9-22

SPUN SILK'S SANTA COMES A WEE BIT EARLY

Dec 21 - 22

The Spun Silk Christmas tree. In the center foreground is Superintendent Leonard H. Mellor.

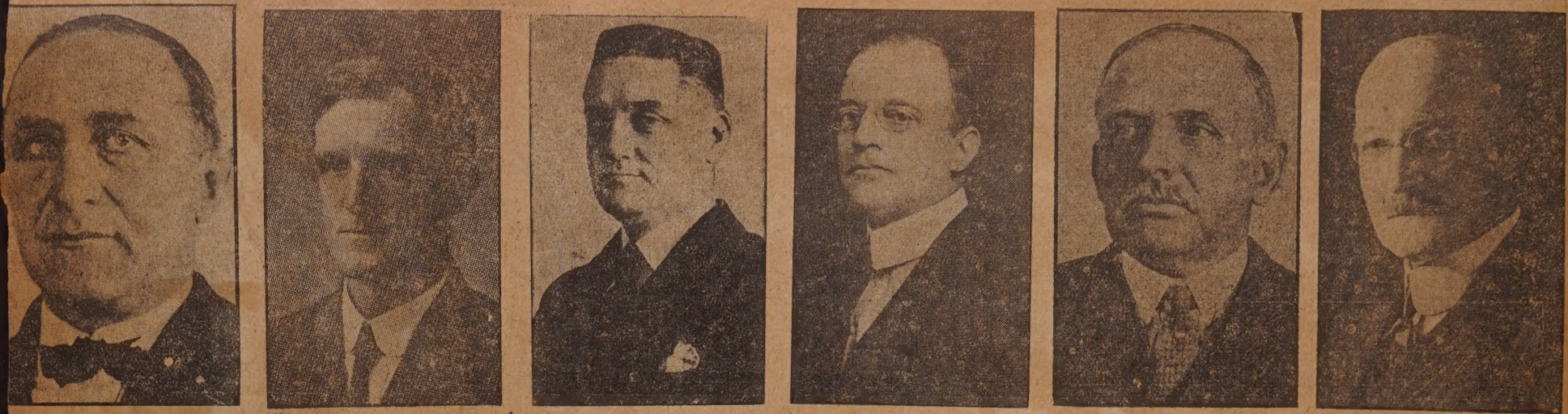
WILL APPEAR IN ELKS' BENEFIT PERFORMANCE

Dec 12 - 1922

These girls are some of those who will be in the Christmas benefit performance of the New Bedford Lodge of Elks which is to be shown at the N... Bedford theater, Sunday evening, Dec. 17. The play is "College Pals", and was written and will be directed by Mrs. Frank A. Hurley, of New Bedf... The girls, top row, left to right, are: Misses Frances Kiernan, Beatrice LaRochell, Clarice Goodfellow, Gladys Goodfellow, Adele Merchant. Bo... man, Sara Black, Rose Shuster and Leonora Vera.

Chosen Yesterday as Next Board of Aldermen

Dec-6-22



The 1923 Board of Aldermen: Napoleon Ricard, Ward One; Fielding Walsh, Ward Two; Oscar D. Kelleher, Ward Three; George A. Blake, Ward Four; George S. Taber, Ward Five; John Catterall, Ward Six. The new Aldermen are Walsh, Blake and Taber.

Newly Elected Officers of the Legion Auxiliary

Dec 24-0-22

Newly elected officers of the American Legion Auxiliary, connected with Post One. From left to right, Mrs. Nellie A. Bunnell, historian; Mrs. Bertha A. Cram, recording secretary; Miss Lucia M. Gooding, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Ida M. Lewis, vice president, and Mrs. Jessie Brightman, president.

FAMILY MAN AS WELL AS SOLOIST

Dec 10 - 1922

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Flanagan and their three children. The children, left to right, Josephine, Clifford and Bernard.

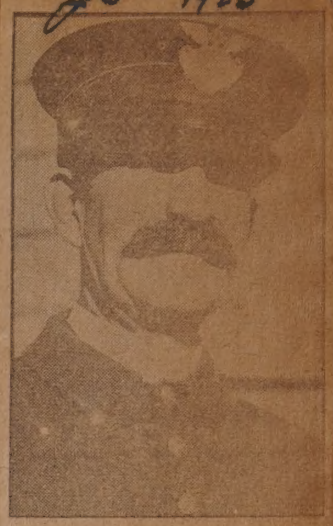
HEAD HOLY NAME AT ST. LAWRENCE'S

Jan 21 - 1928

Here are the officers who were re-elected at a meeting of the Holy Name Society of St. Lawrence's Church held the early part of the week. From left to right they are: Eugene B. Sheerin, president; Joseph C. Desmond, vice president; and Edmund C. Doherty, secretary-treasurer.

NEW CUSTODIAN

Jan 13 - 1929



McDonnell Succeeds Butts but He Couldn't Work Yesterday

The heavy doors of the Municipal Building, securely locked for the holiday yesterday, prevented Patrolman James J. McDonnell of the North End station from starting his new duties as guardian of the building. Patrolman McDonnell was notified Sunday that he had been appointed successor to Sergeant Henry Butts, as man in charge of the Municipal Building corridors, and appeared bright and early Monday morning ready to start on the job.

The locked doors, however, forced him to turn back, and instead he enjoyed an extra day off. He took over his new duties for the first time this morning. Patrolman McDonnell has been attached to the North End station since Nov. 10, 1919, when he returned to the police department after an absence of almost 15 years, during which time he conducted a grocery store.

OF 16TH DISTRICT

Mrs. Cha[illegible]ford, [illegible] Cotu[illegible] wife of Congressman Gifford who w[illegible] be the "first lady of the Massach[illegible] setts Sixteenth Congressional Distric[illegible] in Washington for the next two yea[illegible] Mrs. Gifford is at present at [illegible] home in Cotuit.

A SMALL LAD AND HOUSE HE'LL LIVE IN

Jan 7-23

Here's William J. Carter, Jr., and the attractive new bungalow which has just been completed for his parents on Robeson street. Master Carter is the son of William J. Carter, the genial clerk of the Registrars of Voters. Little "Billie" is three and a half and according to his Dad is a "bundle of mischief".

The new home of the Carters, which will be fully completed soon, is a six room bungalow. The planning of the house was carefully studied by both Mr. and Mrs. Carter who both assert that it is to be a model of convenience. It has all the latest improvements including quartered oak floors and French doors.

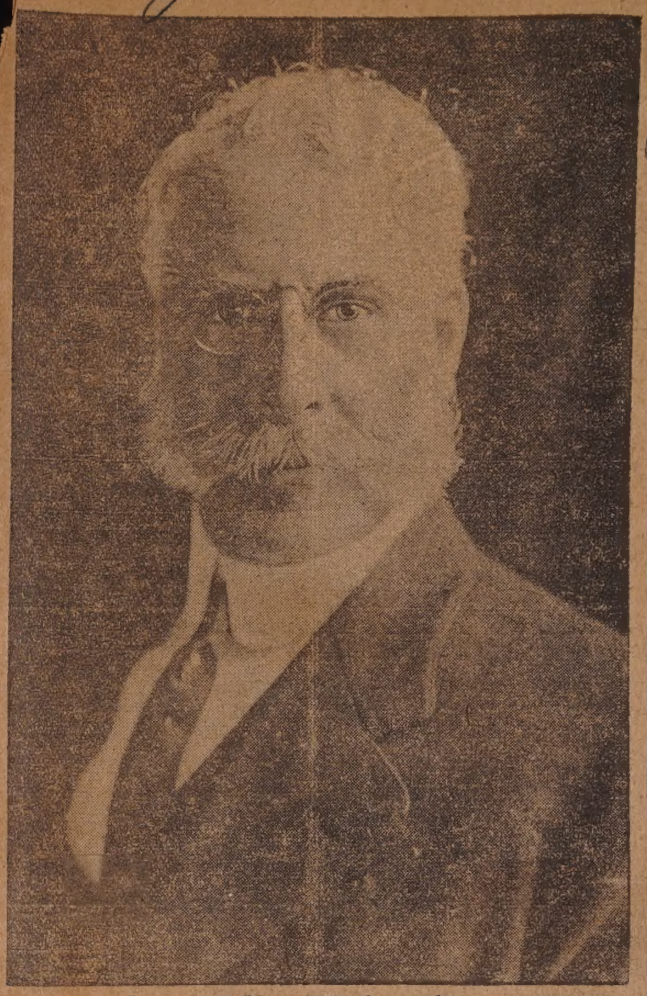
AS ACUSHNET VOTED FOR REGISTER

1/24 1923

Outside the polls at Acushnet last night.

IIS PICTURES REMAIN WITH US

Jan 2-1923



Louis H. Richardson

Mar 4-1923

Miss Ruth R. Hawkins.

NOTED ARTIST HERE IS DEAD

CLUB PRESIDENT

Jan 19-23

This is Harry Gill of 12 Cove street, who was elected president of the Washington Club recently for the coming year. Mr. Gill has been prominently identified with the club for some years and has held offices in it. Mr. Gill was born in Blackburn, England in 1880 and came to this city in 1907. He is now a master mechanic at the Hathaway Mill.

LONG AN ASSESSOR

Jan 2-1923

Roland Leonard Served City for 20 Years---Dies Following Operation

Roland A. Leonard died at St. Luke's hospital at noon Sunday as the result of a brief illness. He had been about until recently. Thursday he was operated on for relief from gallstones. Mr. Leonard was in his 68th year.

Mr. Leonard was born in New Bedford January 21, 1855, the son of Henry T. and Deborah A. Leonard, and he had made his home in this city nearly all his life. After graduating from the grammar school in this city Mr. Leonard attended a private school at Redbank, N. J., and the Friends School in Providence. He was for four or five years employed in the Claflin wholesale drug house in Providence, leaving that employment to return to New Bedford to enter the employ of the National Bank of Commerce, with which banking institution he remained for 18 years.

Mr. Leonard had been an assistant assessor of New Bedford for more than 20 years, since his first election in 1901, serving continuously since that time. All during the period Mr. Leonard had kept a diary of important events in New Bedford, and his record of happenings in the city has been the source to which many of his friends went for information.

Mr. Leonard had for years made his home with his sisters, Misses Mary B. and Gertrude H. Leonard, at 26 Seventh street. His sisters survive him. He was the last of four brothers in the family; Daniel B. Leonard, for many years city clerk here; Dr. Milton H. Leonard, and Henry A. Leonard, for a long time engaged in the real estate business in this city.

Miss Louise Bauer

Mar 4, 1923

DIED EARLY TODAY

Mrs. Nathan Bailey.

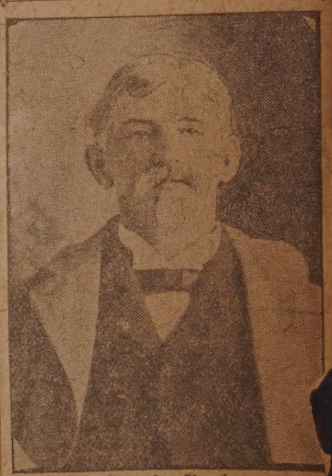
Jan 7—23

WIFE OF PASTOR FAILS TO RALLY

Mrs. Bailey, Long Heart Disease Sufferer, Had Severe Attack Friday

Death Came at 1.05 A. M. Today--Couple Celebrated Anniversary in 1917

LONG RESIDENT HERE



Leander Reed.

Leander Reed, 394 Allen street, life-long resident of New Bedford a Dartmouth, died at St. Luke's Hos tal, at ten last night, after an illn of two weeks. Mr. Reed was taken to the hospital Dec. 23. He was 73.

Mr. Reed was born in South Dartmouth, June 2, 1849. He received his early education in that township, breaking off at the age of 16 to follow the sea. The next ten years he spent on a whaler. For a score of years he worked at the Morse Twist Drill Company, and for the 20 years preceding his death was employed as salesman for the William Baylies Company. He was for 23 years a call man at No. 4 engine house.

Mr. Reed leaves a widow, Mrs. Laura Reed, and five children, all by his first marriage; one daughter, Mrs. Eva F. Courtney, of 38 Wilbur street, Taunton; four sons, Leander M., of 283 Cedar street; Marion S., of Ingraham; Clarence, of 10 Atlantic and Herbert, of Middleboro.

THIS IS THE LAST OF THE TWIN ELM

Dec 17-1922

This picture shows Leo Trudell, foreman of the city's forestry department and his workmen taking out the stump of the twin elm which stood in the middle of Orchard street north of Arnold. The stump of this tree, which was 99 years old weighed ten tons, 900 pounds. Those in the picture are from left to right,—John J. Connors, Anton Lemos, Clarence Trudell, Leo Trudell, the forestry foreman, Frank L. Fernandes and William Ward.

A CHARMING NEW BEDFORD FAMILY GROUP

Dec 10-1922

A charming family group, children of John Duff, Jr., of 32 Court street. From left to right they are Mary Alice, 20 20 months; Walter Francis, five and John, 3rd, eight.

URGES REALITY IN CHRISTIANITY

Dec 12-1922

Dr. A. E. Ribourg, Formerly Pastor Here, Is Quoted in New York World

Episcopal Pastor Says Men Judge Church by Its Fruits

A sermon preached yesterday by the Rev. Albert E. Ribourg, D. D., for five years, 1907 to 1912, pastor of the French Baptist Mission on Cedar Grove street, this city, now rector of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Fifth avenue and 127th street, New York, is reported this morning in the New York World as one of a series that newspaper is printing each Monday morning in an effort to bring to its readers the messages from the various pulpits. Churches of all denominations, of all sizes and in all parts of the five boroughs of New York are being visited, one by one.

Dr. Ribourg declared that the world is developing a new conscience, that the Gospel must conquer civilization, and that better visions of the meaning of life demand that Christianity be marked by reality. "Men", he asserted, "are judging the church and its people by their fruits, not by their claims."

Before coming to New Bedford, Dr. Ribourg was rector of an Independent Catholic Church in Worcester. After

—Copyright by Frommelt.
Rev. A. E. Ribourg.

serving in the Baptist Mission here five years, he renounced the Baptist faith and after serving a probationer period of six months was received into the Episcopal church.

During his probationer period, Dr. Ribourg served as assistant to the Rev. Octave Fortin, rector of the Holy Trinity Church at Winnipeg, the largest church at that time in the Northwest.

He met Mr. Fortin at the home of Rev. Ivan C. Fortin in this city, his brother, who at that time was rector of St. James's Episcopal Church here.

Dr. Ribourg came to New Bedford under the auspices of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society to work among the French-speaking people. His work as a missionary was highly successful. After he had been here a year the Cedar Grove street property was obtained and dedicated as the Mission House.

Dec 12- 22

IMMANUEL BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Left to right, top row: Herbert Metcalfe, Rev. Uel Anderson, James Whitham (Sunday School superintendent), Mrs. Louis Jenney, Mrs. Allan R. Bessey, Mrs. Uel Anderson, James Ashworth, Edwin P. Ashworth (assistant superintendent). Lower row: Miss Elsie Ashworth, Mrs. Henry Barnes, Miss Mary Chase, Miss Margaret Ashworth, Miss Ethel Greenfield, Miss Eliza Dakin.

Dec 9- 22

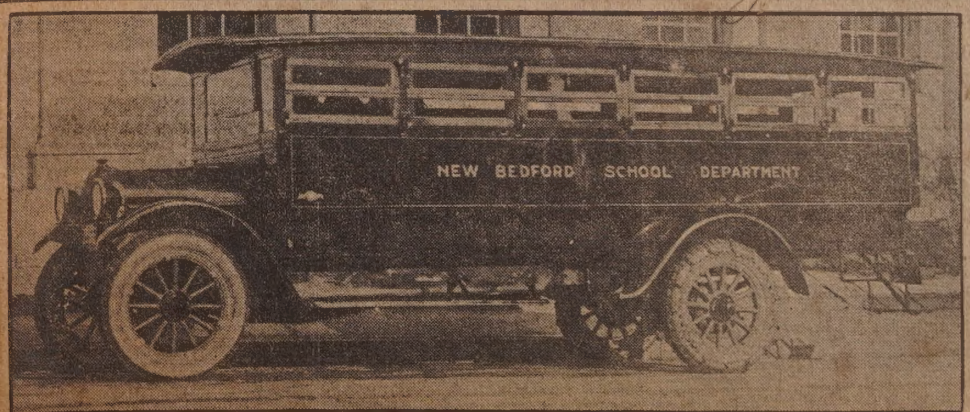
IMMANUEL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD.

Left to right, top row: Lincoln Greenfield, Henry Hacking, James Ashworth, Ernest Hargreaves, Carleton Chase, Gerald Waterhouse, Ralph Ashworth, Richard Pearson, Frank Blechinger, Edwin P. Ashworth. Middle row: William Lyons, Herbert Metcalfe, Walter Mansfield, James Whitham, Rev. Uel Anderson (teacher), Edward Badger (president). Lower row: Arthur Bibeau, James Cobb, Edward Cobb, Ellwood Sturtevant, Robert Taylor, Albert Thompson.

This class meets Sundays from 12 to 1 o'clock for Bible study and Friday evenings in the church "gym" from 7 to 10 o'clock for recreational and social purposes.

FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN OF PLAINVILLE

Jan 28 23

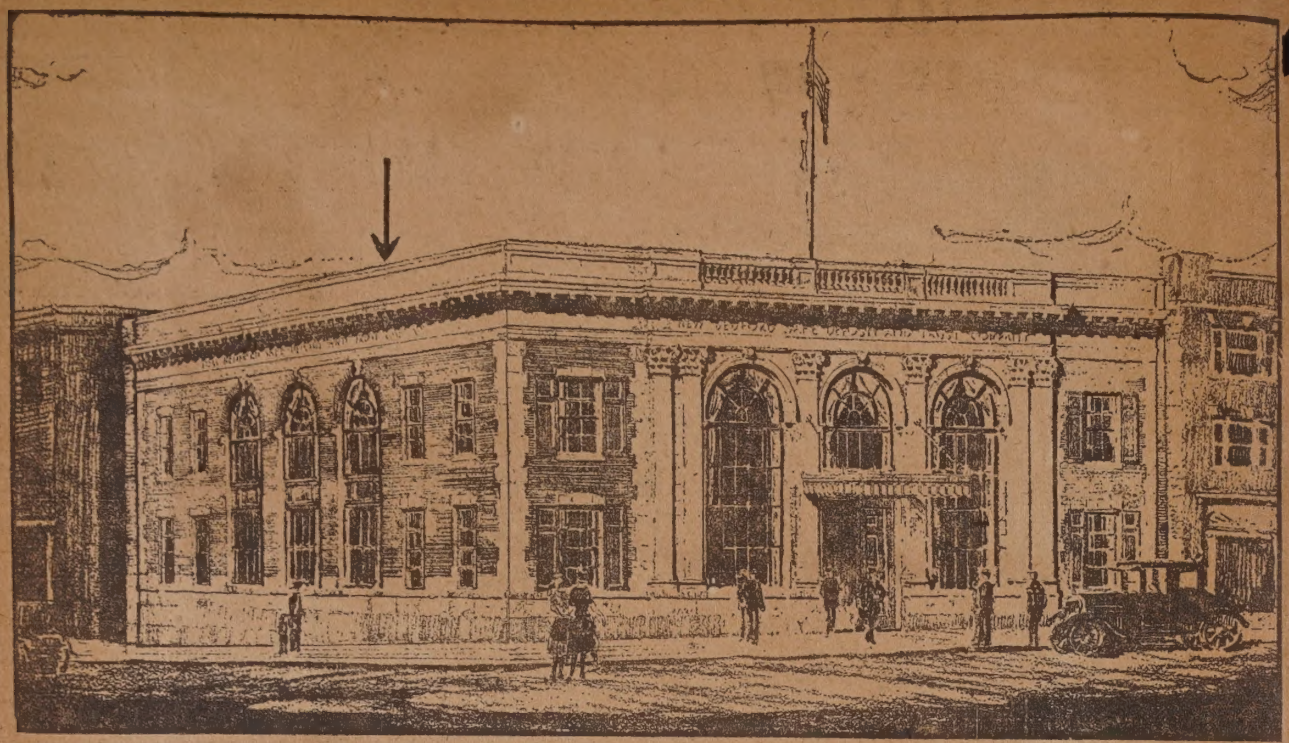


The Wayne School Bus, purchased for the school department from the Denby Motor Company to be used in conveying children from the Plainville district to the Charles S. Ashley school.

James C. Ferguson.
Mar. 23, 1923

HOW BANK'S NEW HOME WILL LOOK WHEN ENLARGED

Dec-31-23



The accompanying picture shows the building at the southeast corner of Pleasant and William streets as it will appear when the addition is erected on the south side of William street, to house the new banking rooms of the New Bedford Safe Deposit & Trust Company. The arrow at the left indicates the present easterly line of the building. The present building was erected to house the Textile Trust Company, the banking institution that was this year absorbed by the New Bedford Safe Deposite & Trust Company. The addition will conform in style to the present structure, and besides the addition there are to be extensive interior changes. The new building line on the east will extend to within 12 feet of the Cummings block.

AT BRANCH OFFICE

Jan 28-23

Miss Marion Fussell Heads North End Instructive Nursing Association Activities

A North End branch of the New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association has been opened at 395 North Front street, which is also headquarters of the International Institute of the Y. W. C. A. It has as its supervisor Miss Marion Fussell, a graduate of the New England Baptist Hospital in Boston. Miss Fussell took charge Jan. 18. She is assisted by three nurses who have been with the Nursing Association for some time, Mrs. Jane Frawley, Miss Lucy Leonard, and Miss Gertrude Esslinger.

Miss Fussell had her public health training at the School of Public Health Nursing in Boston, and has served as an assistant supervisor in the Boston District Nursing Association. During the past two years she was social worker in the Infants Hospital in Boston. She is considered exceptionally well qualified by training and experience, to carry on the growing work of the Instructive Nursing Association in the North End. Her office hours are from 8:30 to 9, 1 to 1:30, and 5 to 5:30.

WILL BE INSTALLED THIS EVENING

Jan 3-1923

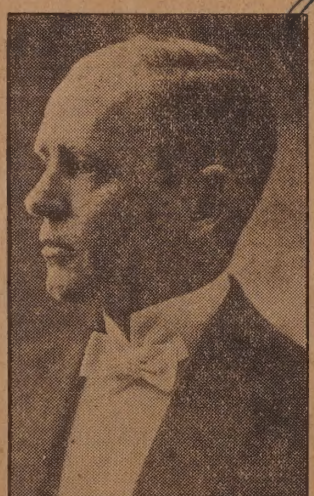


Photo by Oppenheim.

LEFT—FREDERICK A. KEITH, JR. RIGHT—WILLIAM H. BLY.

The officers of the George H. Taber lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Fairhaven, will be installed this evening, with a buffet lunch following in Whitfield's hall, Rt. Worshipful George B. Luther, former district deputy, will be the installing master with Worshipful C. E. P. Thompson as marshal.

Frederick A. Keith, Jr., is the worshipful master-elect and William H. Bly, senior warden. Jonathan Taber, Jr., is the junior warden.

EASTERN STAR TO INSTALL.

The officers of Gifford chapter, No. 105, O. E. S., will be installed in the Town Hall tomorrow evening, with Past Matron Julietta C. Baudry installing matron. She will be assisted by P. M. Clara M. Dennie, marshal; P. P. George F. Braley, patron; P. M. Marie L. Whitfield, chaplain.

Refreshments are to be served at the close of the chapter meeting under the direction of Mrs. Mabel Chipman.

DIES AT SANITARIUM

Jan-3-1923

The death of Mrs. Fannie Kersner of 84 Kenyon street, occurred at the Bradford sanitarium, Acushnet, Sunday morning, following a long illness. Mrs. Kersner was in her 67th year.

Born in Riga, Russia, in 1856, Mrs. Kersner came to this city more than 35 years ago, and had been a resident here ever since. She had lived in both ends of the city, but for the past several years had been making her home with Mrs. Eva Davidson at 84 Kenyon street.

JUNGLE HERE IS SOLE SURVIVOR

Dec 31-22

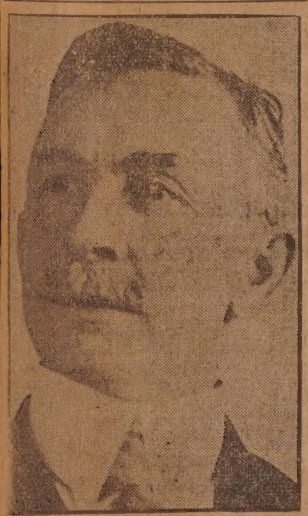
New Bedford Tigers Lone One Active Out of 28 New England Lodges

Royal Tiger Joseph A. Dubord Newly Elected Head of Organization

Royal Tiger Joseph A. Dubord is the newly elected head of the New Bedford Jungle of the Royal Order of Tigers—the sole remnant of a once New England-wide order. Founded in 1910, the Royal Order of Tigers grew within a year to comprise as many as 28 lodges, or "jungles," in cities throughout New England. Today, the New Bedford Jungle, No. 25, stands with the Supreme Jungle at Providence, R. I., headquarters of the order, as sole survivor.

Installation Next Month.

Jungle 25, with a membership of 250 New Bedford Tigers, and a strong treasury, is functioning as smoothly as when founded, back in 1911, says Mr. Dubord, its new Royal Tiger, who predicts a successful 1923 season. It will be inaugurated with a banquet,



Royal Tiger Dubord.

Jan. 9, at the installation of officers, in Labor Temple, the seat of the bi-monthly meetings of Jungle 25. Supreme Tiger Justin Boyce, with Secretary P. Wilbur Card, and Treasurer Dr. Creighton W. Shelton, will be in attendance from the Providence headquarters. These general officers will make the trip to witness in New Bedford the installation ceremonies of the only functioning lodge of the Royal Order of Tigers in the world.

Mr. Dubord, elected to the presidency at the annual meeting last Tuesday, was during 1922 Royal Monarch, or vice-president of Jungle 25. He has been affiliated with the Tigers for nine years. The new executive has also been active in other organization work. He signed the first application for a New Bedford lodge of the Order of Moose, and became a charter member. He belonged to the now dead Knights of Honor, and to the Y. M. C. T. A.. He was the first financial secretary of the de Valles Community Center. Mr. Dubord was born in East Thompson, Conn., but New Bedford has been his home for the past 31 years. He has been employed for the last years as a pattern maker in the Holmes Mill.

HALL ANNOUNCES HIS ASSISTANTS

Dec 20-22

District Attorney-Elect to Appoint Joseph A. Gauthier of This City

Edward T. Murphy Will Be His Fall River Appointee

(Special to The Standard.)

Taunton, Dec. 19.—District Attorney-elect Stanley P. Hall, who will take the oath of office Jan. 3, announced today the names of those whom he will appoint as assistant District Attorneys. They are Joseph A. Gauthier, of New Bedford and Edward T. Murphy, of Fall River. Mr. Hall said that Frank B. Fox, of Taunton and Charles P. Ryan, of Fall River, the present assistants, who have served with Mr. Kenney, expressed a desire to retire to private practice.

Mr. Gauthier was born in Berthiersville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 16, 1878. He was educated in the public and parochial schools in Cohoes, N. Y. Mr. Gauthier studied

Joseph A. Gauthier.

law and when he first entered practice located in Fall River, where he was for a short time in the office of Judge Hugo A. Dubuque, at that time a practicing attorney in Fall River

Associated with him in the New Bedford jungle of the Royal Order of Tigers are Lester M. Austin, assistant manager of the Star Store, who has been its treasurer for more than a decade, Stephen Tripp, among the first to join, Louis Grover, a Past Royal Tiger, and Andrew Gunning, president and treasurer of the Gunning Boiler & Machine Company, who has the distinction of being the only life member of the Tigers in the world.

OPEN HOMES FOR MEETINGS

Dec 20-22

Individuals Open Doors for Four Morning Prayer Sessions Weekly During Lyon Campaign---Names Here

Fifty districts have been created for the holding of prayer meetings while the Lyon revival is in progress. These are grouped into five sections. The schedule of districts, with the name of the district captain, was released this morning by the Rev. F. L. Strecter, pastor of the Howard M. E. Church. The meetings will be held in various homes every Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday morning, at 9:30.

Section 1.

1. Mrs. J. F. Griffeth, 108 Hudson street: Ft. Rodman, W. French, E. French, Butler.

2. Mrs. William Bond, 104 Butler street: Butler street, Brock avenue, E. French, David.

3. Mrs. Thomas Rawcliffe, 30 Valentine: Butler, W. French, David, Brock avenue.

4. Mrs. John Holt, 827 Brock avenue: David, E. French, Ruth, Brock avenue.

5. Mrs. Thomas Welch, 5 Shore street: David, W. French, Brock avenue, County, Cove, Water.

6. Mr. Robert Anderson, 53 Ellen street: Ruth, E. French, Cove, Water, Brock avenue.

7. Mrs. C. F. Hersey, Dennison

Rev. F. L. Strecter,
Chairman of Neighborhood Meetings.

Memorial: Cove street, County Thompson and Potomska.

8. Mrs. James Anderson, 34 Jouvette street: Brock avenue, Bonney, Rockland, County.

9. Miss Edith Allen, 562 Dartmouth street: Brock avenue, (and South streets,) Dartmouth, Rockdale avenue.

10. Miss Elizabeth Francis, 220 Dartmouth street: Rockdale avenue, Matthew, Cemetery wall, Dartmouth.

11. Mrs. Lillian Tripp, 184 Thompson street: Rockdale, Dartmouth, Rockland, Bonney.

Summer, Kempton, Cottage, Maxfield, County.

28. Mrs. W. B. Hamilton, 79 Hillman street, County, Maxfield, Purchase, Kempton.

29. Mrs. Jennie F. Coolidge, 94 Campbell, Cottage, Parker, County, Maxfield.

30. Mrs. F. S. Stanton, 62 State street, County, Pearl, Purchase, Maxfield.

Section 4.

31. Mrs. William C. Macomber, 38 Buttonwood, Hawthorn, Park. Union, Cottage.

32. John Lindquist, 358 West Elm

Mrs. John Isherwood,
Chairman of Nursery Committee.

street, Union, Park, Kempton, Cottage.

33. Mr. Christian Banks, 71 James St., Ella, Banks.

34. Mrs. Richard Shaw, 40 Liberty, Union, Rotch and Jenny, Kempton, Park.

35. Mrs. Frank A. Stickles, 453 Cottage, Kempton, Park, Sycamore, Cottage.

37. Mrs. William L. York, 245 Hillman, (Smith), Kempton, Liberty, Parker, Park.

May 9, 1923.
Mrs. Sara W. Darrow.

Mrs. Darrow is House Secret and House-mother of the Y. W. C She is home maker for the res girls, and has supervision over upkeep of all the buildings excep lunch room and kitche

Dec. 31, 1922.

Joseph T. Kenney

WED TWENTY-FIVE YEARS

Dec 28 22

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Leadbetter, of 6 Emery street entertained a number of friends at, their home Saturday evening in honor of their 25th wedding anniversary.

Mr. and Mrs. Leadbetter were married Dec. 29, 1897 at St. Peters Church, Fleetwood Lanes, England, and came to this country in 1913 to make their home.

Whist was played during the early part of the evening. Honors went to Mrs. Grundy, Mrs. Cherry, Mrs. Gardner, Mr. Fishwick, J. Leadbetter, Mr. Kempson, and Mr. Wilkinson. A buffet luncheon followed, then a musical evening was spent.

Vocal selections were rendered by A. Leach, Mrs. J. German, Mr. Wilkinson, Mr. Adams, Mrs. Greenwood, Mrs. Balshaw, while J. German was entertaining in character songs. Miss Elsie Leadbetter accompanied at the piano, and J. Balshaw with the mandolin.

Mr. and Mrs. Leadbetter were the recipients of many beautiful silver pieces.

Among the guests present were Mr. and Mrs. D. Martin, Miss Violet and Master Fred Martin of Cliftondale; Mr. and Mrs. J. Balshaw and daughter Eileen, of Fall River, Mr. and Mrs. W. Grundy, William Grundy Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Kempson, Mr and Mrs. J. Knowles, Mr. and Mrs F. Knowles, Mr. and Mrs J. Newsham, Mr. and Mrs. J. Srowcroft, Gordon Srowcroft, Mrs. Alice P. Cameron, Miss R. Cook, Mr. and Mrs F. Melling, Marion Melling, Mrs. Howarth, Miss Bessie Howarth, Mrs. A. Winstanley, Ivy Winstanley, Mrs. King, Bernard and Olive King, Mr. and Mrs. Barker, Miss Ethel Barker, Ernest Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Ingham, Fred and Harry Ingham, Mr. and Mrs. Leach, Mr. and Mrs. Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner, Mr. and Mrs German, Mr. and Mrs. Greenwood, G. Boyle, Mr. Adams, Mr. Collington, Mr. Fishwick, Mr. and Mrs. Dean, Mr. and Mrs. J. Cherry, Miss M. Cherry, Mr. and Mrs. S. Heap.

FEBRUARY GRADUATES AT WINSLOW SCHOOL

Jan 28-23

The February graduates of the Betsey B. Winslow School: Left to right, back row: Arnold Gulbranson, Frederick Frates, Mary Silva, William Patstone, Herbert Jones, Ruth Field.
Middle row: Milton Wright, Lester Perry, John Johnson, Mildred Phelan, Grace Norwood, Beatrice Larkin.
Front row: Blenda Johnson, Anna Viera, Regina Morrissey, Edna Matthews, Everett Clegg, Leonard Horvitz, Marie Sousa.

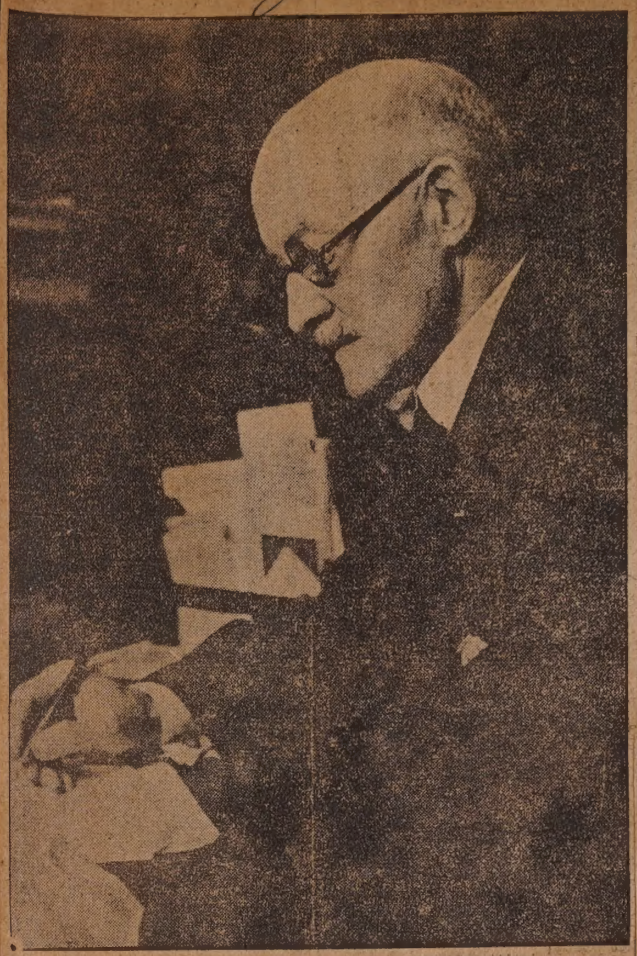
IN VAUDEVILLE

Jan 8-23

Miss Blanche Caron of 1089 Purchase street, made her first appearance on the B. F. Keith circuit recently at the Colonial Theater, Newport, in a singing act. Miss Caron's first booking came as a result of her appearance at one of the professional try-out nights held at the Olympia Theater.

THE MAYOR'S NAME IS CATTERALL

Jan 19-23



Here is John Catterall, the city's acting Mayor at the desk of the chief executive this noon. During Mayor Remington's absence in Chicago Mr. Catterall, who is president of the Board of Aldermen drops in at the Mayor's office to sign bonds and approve such routine business as may be waiting. Mr. Catterall is the alderman from Ward Six.

MISS POTTER WEDS

Jan 5-23

Woman Lawyer Becomes Bride of James E. Brewer in New York

Miss Helen Louise Potter, the only woman member of the New Bedford Bar Association, and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Irving D. Potter of North Dartmouth, was quietly married to James E. Brewer of this city, formerly of North Dakota, in New York city, Tuesday morning. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mr Hicks at The Little Church Around the Corner. The single ring service was used. Two witnesses were present.

Mr. and Mrs. Brewer returned to this city yesterday morning and will make their home for the present with the bride's parents. Mrs. Brewer will continue her practice as attorney in the office of Lowney and Harrington. The bride is a graduate of the North Dartmouth High school and after studying in this city at a business school became a stenographer in the office of Lowney and Harrington, later studying law in Boston. She passed the bar in the summer of 1919.

Mr. Brewer has made his home in this city for the past three years. He is now a security salesman. He is well known in amateur theatricals and took a minor part in "Down the Sea in Ships." During the war he served overseas as ward master in the medical department.

THEY RING THE CHURCHES' CHIMES

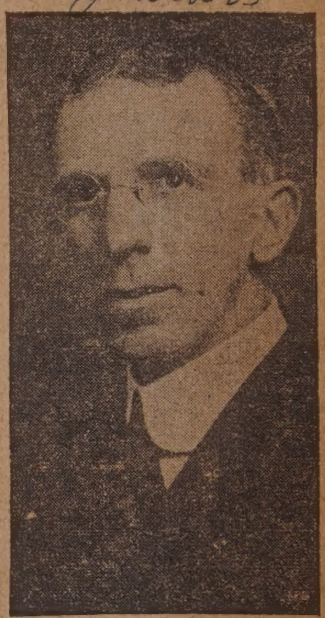
Jan 6-23

Lord Barker, of 24 Cove street, on the left, chime player at the Grace Church. On the right is Charles F. Ricketson, of 770 Kempton street, who is the chime ringer at the Unitarian Memorial Church in Fairhaven.

NEW MILL EXECUTIVES

Jan 28-23

A. Clinton Swift
New Agent of Maverick Mills



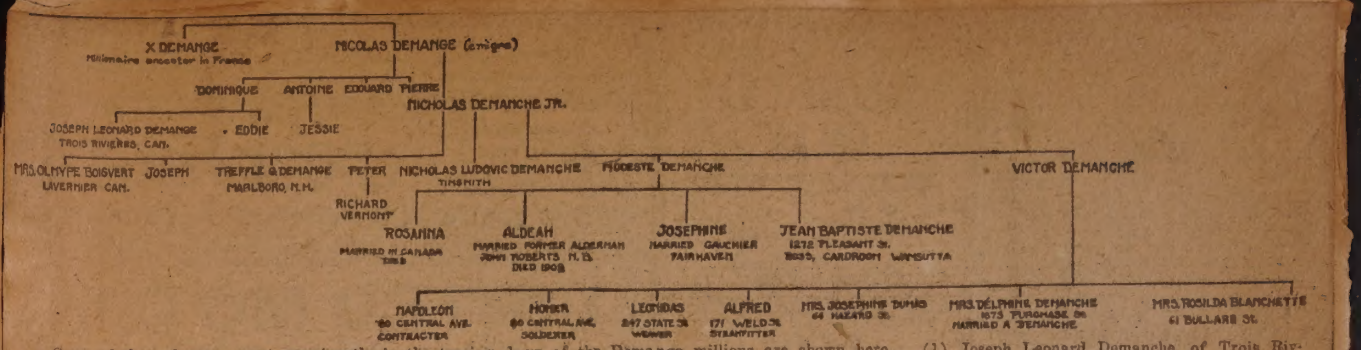
Percy L. Kent
New Treasurer of Potomska Mills

The pictures show two widely known New Bedford mill men who have recently been placed at the head of the executive staff of two of New England's best known mills. Mr. Kent was formerly assistant treasurer at the Potomska Mills and following the retirement of William O. Devoll, Jr., as treasurer, was elevated to Mr. Devoll's position. Mr. Swift was until recently assistant treasurer of the Gosnold Mills of New Bedford, and a few days ago left that position to become agent of the Maverick Mills of East Boston.

Both men are especially well qualified by training and experience for the new positions which they have assumed.

SOME CLAIMANTS TO THE DEMANGE MILLIONS

Dec-10-1922



Some of those figuring most prominently in the tracing down of the Demango millions are shown here. (1) Joseph Leonard Demanche, of Trois Rivieres, Canada, was the original claimant in America to the fortune when its existence in the Bank of France was first announced. His response to the despatch to the Montreal Star attracted attention in this city, and led to other responses from members of Demanche families. (2) Mrs. Delphine Demanche, of 1873 Purchase street, is a daughter of Victor Demanche, and also the wife of a Jessie Demanche, with a double claim thus to the fortune. (3) Nicholas Demanche, Jr., with his wife, all of the New Bedford claimants to the $12,000,000 as descendant, and said to be the son of the Nicolas Demange in whose name the fortune has been reported in the Bank of France. (4) Eddie Demanche, of 193 Bullard street, employed with the French Chambre de Commerce, in New Bedford. (5) The family of Napoleon Demanche, contractor, of 80 Central avenue, and a son of Victor Demanche, who died in this city last April. Left to right, they are: front, Mr. and Mrs. Napoleon Demanche; rear, Edeas, Almeda, Julie, Leah, and Leonidas Demanche. (6) Mrs. Rosilda Blanchette, one of Victor's three daughters. (7) Mrs. Josephine Dumas, of 64 Hazard street, with her sister, Mrs. Delphine Demanche. Both are daughters of Victor Demanche. (8) Alfred and Leonidas Demanche, brothers of Napoleon Demanche, and sons of Victor. Jesse Demanche, husband of Mrs. Delphine Demanche, of 1873 Pleasant street, and himself a descendant of Nicolas. He is employed with the New Bedford & Taunton Copper Works.

DEMANCHES ARE TRACING TREE

Numerous Branches of Family Here Thumbing Old Bibles

Seek to Establish Themselves as Heirs to $12,000,000 Fortune

"La genealogie" is forming the principal study of the numerous branches of the family of Demanches in and about New Bedford.

At least a half dozen families in this city bearing the name of Demanche are busily thumbing family bibles and interrogating heads of houses to define their relationship to the Nicholas Demange in whose name a fortune of $12,000,000 has been reported accumulated in the Bank of France awaiting division among his heirs. A dispatch dated Nov. 1, 1922, from Windsor, Vt., to the Montreal "Star," seems as far back as the origin of the report can now be traced. Letters are now on the way to France from several sources within the Demanche circle in New Bedford to ascertain the exact circumstances surrounding the $12,000,000 which the "Star" despatch says is lying in the Bank of France for legitimate heirs of Nicholas Demange.

And meanwhile, family reunions within the ranks of Demanche have increased in frequency in this city, following the first announcement in The Standard that New Bedford housed claimants to the fortune.

Some Changes in Spelling.

Tracing the ancestral tree from its $12,000,000 root to its New Bedford branches as not been altogether easy. Some changes in spelling have combined with the inability of younger members of the Demanche family to recall accurately relationships among the earlier generations of Demanche to create weak spots in the following outline.

One Demange, citizen of early 19th century France, left a fortune of $160,000 which accumulated in the Bank of France to its present reported formidable bulk of $12,000,000. This Demange, whose first name was not mentioned in the dispatch, died without direct heirs, and his fortune was left on deposit in the name of his brother, Nicolas Demange.

Nicolas was an emigre from France in the famous "49th French regiment" under General Frederic Georges Herriet, which colonized the site of Drummondville, Quebec, April 14, 1815. Nicolas, one of these original founders, spent his life in the vicinity of Drummondsville, never returning to France, and the fortune in his name remained intact. He landed on this continent as a young man in 1815; he died at the age of 55, and was buried at Wickham, within a few miles of Drummondsville.

Nicolas, according to a history published in 1896 of the cantons of Durham, Wickham, and L'Avenir village, which includes a sketch of Drummondsville, had but four sons, Pierre, Edouard, Antoine, and Dominique.

Said to Be a Son.

There died in New Bedford, last April, a Victor Demanche, of 80 Central avenue, who as son of a Nicholas Demanche, Jr., said to have been another son of Nicolas Demange the emigre, left in this city seven children, with their families, to claim the $12,000,000 fortune. The death, in Fairhaven, in 1918, of Modeste Demanche, a brother of Victor, left another branch of the family of Nicholas Demanche, Jr., as claimants to the fortune of old Nicolas. The list of these grandchildren in New Bedford include four sons and three daughters of Victor, and a son and a daughter of Modeste. One daughter of Modeste, Rosanna, died leaving a family in Canada; another, Aldeah, died in this city about 15 years ago, the wife of a former alderman.

The children of Victor Demanche living in this city are Mrs. Rosilda Blanchette, of 61 Bullard street, Mrs. Delphine Demanche, of 1873 Purchase street, who retained the family name by marrying a Jessie Demanche, Mrs. Josephine Dumas, of 64 Hazard street, Alfred, a steamfitter at 171 Weld street, Leonidas, a weaver in the Wamsutta mill, residing at 247 State street, Homer, a solderer, making his home with his brother, Napoleon at 80 Central avenue, and Napoleon, of 80 Central avenue, contractor and maker of cement blocks.

The children of Modeste are Jean Baptiste Demanche, of 1272 Pleasant street, boss in the card room of the Wamsutta mill; and a daughter Josephine, the wife of Charles Gaucher in Fairhaven.

Through Nicholas, Jr.

Another New Bedford claimant, Nicholas Ludevic Demanche, traces his descent from the emigre Nicolas through Nicholas Demanche, Jr.

At the moment of writing, reports from Marlboro, N. H., announce the discovery of still another claimant to the $12,000,000, one Treffle G. Demanche, son of "Nicholas Demanche" The Marlboro man has also a brother Joseph, in Dover, N. H., and a sister, Mrs. Olympe Boisvert, in Lavernier Canada. Another brother Peter, has a son Richard now living in Vermont.

M'CROHAN WINS REGISTER FIGHT

Jan 14-23

Receives Republican Nomination by 326 Votes in Excess of Nearest Competitor

Lilley Second in Race with Emery Third---Balloting Was Light

James P. McCrohan, received the Republican nomination for register of deeds over the field of six candidates in the special primary held in New Bedford, Fairhaven, Dartmouth, Acushnet and Westport yesterday. Mr. McCrohan led his nearest competitor George E. Lilley, a fellow member of the bar by 324 votes. William M. Emery was third man, 356 votes behind Mr. Lilley. The other candidates

James P. McCrohan.

finished in the following order, Louis N. Blanchette, Justus A. Briggs and Albert Cassidy. Mr. McCrohan received 1,643 votes.

William M. Malone, the lone candidate for the Democratic nomination will carry his party's banner in the special election. He was not without opposition for Messrs McCrohan, Lilley and Emery also polled some Democratic votes as a result of their names being written in. There were 94 blank ballots cast in the Democratic primary, a total of 287 being recorded.

DIED SUDDENLY

Jan 14-23

John Alexander Silva.

SUFFERS SHOCK AT AUTO WHEEL

John Alexander Silva Dies Three Hours Later of Cerebral Hemorrhage

Was Councilman from South End---Prominent as Musician and as Eagle

RETIRED 1925
Jan 25

Veteran Police Officer and Baseball Star Now on Half Pay

Captain Harry D. Stow, for more
an 25 years a member of the police
partment and previous to his entry
o the city service here a figure of
tional prominence on the baseball
mond, was retired on half pay
m the department because of ill
alth by the Mayor and Board of Al-
men last night. Captain Stow has
en in failing health since the death
his wife almost a year ago and
out a month ago was forced to go
his home from headquarters after
had suffered a hemorrhage. He
s confined to his home by this in-
y for about thre weeks and only
urned to duty when he signified his
ention to be placed on the retired
t.

Prior to coming to this city in the
e eighties Captain Stow was a
mber of the world champion Phil-
elphia Athletics and was one of the
rs of the game at that time. The
ord for stealing bases he set while
h the Philadelphia Club is said to
er have been equalled. Another
rk he set while in the major
gue that stood the test of time un-
recently was a home run record
t was surpassed only by Babe Ruth
1921.

Captain Stow was appointed to the
ice department on Jan. 1, 1895.
was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 20,
56. He was made a sergeant on
n. 23, 1903, promoted to lieutenant
April 1, 1912, and to captain July
1915.

WAS PHARMACIST

Jan 5-28

Miss Rosamond Alice Guinn, 29, of
155 Cedar street, a well known
pharmacist who died yesterday.

Thinks $12,000,000 Fortune Will Have About 50 Claimants

NEW CLAIMANT FOR MILLIONS

Dec 15 Dec 5 1922

Still Another Demange Has Come Forward as Descended from Nicholas---- Lives at Westport Factory

Still another claimant to the reported $12,000,000 lying in the Bank of France awaiting the heirs of a Demage who died years ago, has come forward. He is George Demage of

George Demange.

Westport Factory, who is now working as a truck helper for the Westport Manufacturing Company.

Mr. Demanage claims Nicholas Demange, who years ago emigrated to Canada as his grandfather and Edward Demange as his father. He says he has a sister and two brothers. The branch of the Demange family which the Westport man brings into the case is apparently a different one than any of the others previously known. The sister's name is Juliette and lives in St. Paul, Ontario, while the brothers are Maurice of Dover, N. H., and Etienne of Betiscamp county, Quebec.

All of the claimants are descendants of the Nicholas Demange, but some of the families during the course of the years have changed the spelling of the surname to Demanche. Mr. Demange, of Westport, still keeps the same spelling.

He was born in Drummondville, where the original Nicholas emigrated and came to New Bedford about 12 years ago. About two years ago he [illegible] Westport, where he has been working as a helper since. He is 33, married and has one child.

Nov 28-22

NICHOLAS DEMANCHE.

WED IN NEAR EAST

Jan 6-23

Former New Bedford Girl Bride of Baltimore Man in Constantinople

Announcement of the marriage of Miss Katherine Gillespie, formerly of this city, and at present a worker for the Near East Relief, and Robert Imbrie, of Baltimore, has just been received at Near East Headquarters in New York City. The wedding took place Dec. 26 at the Chapel of the Benedictine Monks in Constantinople.

Miss Gillespie is the daughter of Mrs. Mary A. Gillespie, who makes her home in this city with a son, John R. Gillespie. Mr. Imbrie is an observer for the State Department at Angora. Miss Gillespie and Mr. Imbrie became acquainted during the course of their duties. For the past three years the bride has been a director of a Near East orphanage in Constantinople. She is a graduate of Boston University, and during the war was engaged in government work in Washington, later receiving an appointment as a welfare worker for service in France. It was then too late to sail for overseas. She went to the Near East in June, 1919. Mrs. Imbrie is also the sister of Eugene Gillespie, of 31 Tremont street, this city. A sister, Sister Mary Borgia, is a nun in a Fall River convent.

The only news of the marriage to relatives in this city came in a telegram received by Sister Mary Borgia which was later forwarded to her mother here, to the effect that the marriage took place Dec. 26. The telegram, which also stated that a letter would follow, was received about Dec. 30.

FATHER AND SONS IN LEGAL BATTLE

Dec. 21-22

Father and son against father and son was the legal line-up when Harold S. R. Buffinton of Fall River sat as master this morning on the petition of Emile Auger who seeks to force his recognition as legally elected register of deeds. Judge Frederick S. Hall and his son, District-Attorney-Elect Stanley P. Hall (above) represented the county commissioners. Asa Auger and his son Emile (below) presented the Auger case. In the center is Mr. Buffinton.

LONG RESIDENT HERE

Last 19-22

Mrs. Elizabeth Lackie Died Yesterday

Mrs. Elizabeth Lackie, mother of 16 children, five of whom are living, died at her residence, 289 Elm street, yesterday morning at three, following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Lackie was 76.

Ten of Mrs. Lackie's children died during their infancy or in childhood. Another died at the age of 24. The surviving children, all married, are John, of Central Village, Conn.; David, Charles A. and George A. Lackie, residents of New Bedford, and Mrs. Sebina Rogers, also a resident of this city.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lackie.

Mrs. Lackie, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Fletcher, was born in Manchester, England, in 1846, and came to this country when a young girl, first settling in Connecticut. She also lived for a short time in Fall River. She came here from Connecticut 35 or more years ago, and had been a resident here ever since, living in all sections of the city. Mrs. Lackie had 21 grandchildren, and all but two are residents of New Bedford.

Although Mrs. Lackie did not belong to any organizations or societies, she was well known about the city on account of her long residence here. For years she attended the old White Church, at Middle and Purchase streets.

LEAVES STAFF

Miss Whitton Will Help Sanderson in Rochester, N. Y., Social Work

Miss Dorothy B. Whitton, since April 1920 a member of the staff of the Family Welfare Society, has resigned to accept the position of district secretary of the Family Welfare Society in Rochester, N. Y. Her resignation is effective Jan. 15. Miss Whitton has done able work since she came here, which has received recognition by her promotion to the district secretary ship of the North End office of the New Bedford Family Welfare Society. She will work under the direction of John P. Sanderson, General Secretary of the Rochester Family Welfare Society and until recently head of the Central Council of Social Agencies here.

Miss Whitton comes from Wolfboro, N. H., and is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1919.

Attendance at Tabernacle Is Carefully Checked by Ushers

Jan-20-1923

John Foran, Head of Staff, Directs Multitudinous Duties

Says Audiences Are Not Same--No "Rough-Necks" Ever Attend

Directing a staff of from 50 to 60 ushers is the task of John J. Foran at Lyon evangelical services. The work of this staff, which visitors at the tabernacle witness as a smoothly running unit, involves in unique combination multitudinous duties, the extent or necessity of which are seldom realized by the casual observer.

Seating the congregation, keeping the temperature of the tabernacle at a right point, taking and checking collections, reporting atendance and attending to any complaints are among the duties which fall upon the ushers. Orders for hymn books are filled and special notices passed through the congregation.

The ushering staff at its full strength when a capacity congregation is present would be 78. This total has not as yet been required. Mr. Foran selects his ushers from a list of 300 men who have volunteered to devote their services. Ulysses Brownell and David Cartwright, the assistants, have not missed a single night or Sunday afternoon since the revival began, according to Mr. Foran.

Attendance Accurately Checked.

Accounting for the attendance is one of the biggest tasks of the ushers, as well as the point of most dispute. But Mr. Foran insists he knows what he is talking about when he gives out an attendance figure. He admits there have been those who have held a different view. These persons have insisted that Mr. Foran placed the figure too low. Much of this has been dispelled, however, since the check has superceded the early unofficial estimates.

This difference in actual count and estimates is attributable to the fact that the tabernacle does not seat 3500, as had been the common impression. Instead the tabernacle will seat 2200, including the choir, while standing room in the rear is provided for about 100. These figures have been determined through actual figures compiled by the usher staff.

When the attendance figures dropped from the 2000 or 2500, which unofficial estimates gave it, to 1200 or 1500, the newspapermen and those interested in the campaign expressed doubt as to the accuracy," said Mr. Foran. "But I stand absolutely back of the figures. The count is accurate. There's no guess."

Each Usher Makes Count.

Two checks, as a matter of fact, are made at each service on the attendance. As the service gets underway, the ushers give their estimate of attendance in their respective sections. Later they receive a blue card, on which each usher records an accurate count of those in his section. These are compiled and the total announced. There are eight divisions of seats and the ushers are distributed accordingly. A captain, over a certain section, has charge of several ushers over various sub-sections.

The congregations are not made up of the same persons all the time, but they are of the same class of people, Mr. Foran said in talking of some of his observances.

"They are not the same people", he said, "but they are the same class. That is, they are of a good class. The congregations are extremely well behaved. I have not seen what might be called a rough-neck in the whole attendance."

John Foran

IS NOBLE GRAND

Jan-6-23

James Howarth.

Jan 6-1923

At a largely attended meeting of the Alpha Lodge, No. 6463, I. O. O. F. Manchester Unity, the following officers were installed by District Deputy Thomas Mowbray and suite of Unity Lodge of Fall River.

Noble Grand, James Howarth; Vice Grand, William E. Jones; Grand Master, John R. Heap; R. S. N. G., Walter Thornber; L. S. N. G., Arthur Bartle; R. S. V. G., William Henderson; L. S. V. G., William H. Thomas; P. S., James Booth; E. S., Albert Walker, Jr.; treasurer, Joseph H. Handford; chaplain, Edwin Johnson; warden, Thomas Dyson; conductor, James Savage; 1st S. S., Charles Marsden; 2nd S. S., Ernest Bethell; I. G., Melvin Connick; O. G., Levi Pemberton.

At the conclusion of the installation the district deputy, several of his suite, Noble Grand Haworth, Vice Grand Jones, Grand Master Heap, P. P. G. M. James W. Owen, Jr., and Past Grand Master Joseph H. Handford, all addressed the meeting. The D. D. then presented Past Grands Edwin A. Johnson and Kenneth Hammond with framed past grands emblems in recognition of their services during the past year. Both responded. A collation was enjoyed after the meeting.

Mr. Foran is a member of the Board of Stewards of Howard Methodist Episcopal Church, with which he has been affiliated for two years. He is treasurer of the Howard Brotherhood, connected with the Church. He is a salesman at the New Bedford Gas Company's office, where he also has charge of the displays.

WAS RE-ELECTED

Mar 11-23

Mrs. Mary H. French.

(Special to The Standard.)

Boston, March 10.—Mrs. Mary H. French, of New Bedford, was re-elected president of the Massachusetts State Kindergarten Association at the annual meeting of that body held yesterday in the Augustus ... auditorium in the State House. Mrs. French's election was without contest.

Other officers elected were: First Vice-President, Miss Mary C. Shute, of Boston; Second Vice-President, Miss Sarah A. Marble, of Worcester; Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Mabel A. Robertson, of Fall River.

During the business meeting Dr. C. MacFie Campbell of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital delivered an interesting address on "Mental Health of the Pre-school Child," and Miss Abigail A. Eliot gave a reading on "A Nursery School Experiment in Boston."

About 150 attended the meeting and at the close of the business session, the members adjourned to the Westminster Hotel for luncheon.

AT HIGH SCHOOL

March 1923

This is Miss Dorothy Bridgham of 5 Newton street, who assumed her duties as assistant secretary at the High School last Monday. Miss Bridgham, who is a graduate of the New Bedford High School, class of February, 1923, stood second on the Civil Service ... of candidates. She draws a ... $18 per week.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH'S FEBRUARY GRADUATES

1/24-1923

A group picture of the members of the February graduating class at the New Bedford High School.

PRINCIPAL AND WINSLOW SCHOOL TEACHERS

Jan 20-23

Miss Corrigan and the Betsey B. Winslow staff as it started the school year last fall. Left to right, back row: Mrs. Ruth Kendrick, Miss Emma A. Coombs, Miss Margaret M. R. Jackson, Miss Grace E. Turner, Miss C. Melissa Tasker. Middle row: Miss Margaret F. Burke, Miss Alice T. Corrigan, principal, Miss Evelyn Kelley, Miss Alice E. Silvia, Miss Beatrice I. Nelson, Miss Winifred N. Whalen (no longer at Winslow school). Front row: Miss Lizzie A. Peirce, Miss Ethel M. Farmer (no longer at Winslow school), Miss Marie A. Russell, Miss Elizabeth Bolton, Miss Edna M. Shea, Miss Doris Acheson.

TO PRESIDE

Jan 19-23

New Bedford Woman Will Guide Kindergarten Convention Here

More than 100 are expected to attend the annual convention of the Massachusetts Kindergarten Association which is to be held in this city Saturday. A feature of the convention will be a luncheon which will be held at the New Bedford hotel at 1:[illegible] Among the convention speakers will be Miss Caroline B. Aborn, kindergarten supervisor in Boston, Miss Sarah Marble, supervisor in Worcester, Miss Mabel Robertson, supervisor in Fall River, Miss May Murray, of Springfield, editor of the Kindergarten Review, and Miss Mabel Osgood, the assistant editor of the Review. Mrs. Mary H. French of the Ottiwell School of this city is the president of the association.

MID-YEAR GRADUATES AT MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL

Jan 31-1923

These are the graduates who last week received certificates at the Mt. Pleasant school. In the upper right hand corner is the principal, Frank P. Shea. The graduates are: Alice Barrow, Sara Braudy, Louis Devine, Gertrude Cohen, Doris Corrigan, Janet Galloway, Ethel Gollub, Francis Gorton, Olivette Harpin, James Hesford, Clarence Hodson, Oliver La France, Symie Lipnik, Sydney Milligan, Christine Nemec, Joseph Pasell, Albert Potvin, Edmund Redfearn, Dorothy Smith, Frank Strojny, Josephine Summers, Thaddeus Stephen, Pearl Tripp, Margaret Turnbull, Myrtle Wagner, Alice Wooler.

Officers of William Logan Rodman Relie

Jan 14-23

Newly installed officers of the William Logan Rodman Relief Corps, 53, and their past president. From left to right, Mrs. Carrie M. Jones, junior vice president; Mrs. Carrie A. Norton, president; Mrs. Jeremiah W. Simmons, retiring president; Mrs. Ella Card, treasurer. Mrs. Simmons, the outgoing president, was presented with a beautiful turquoise ring on behalf of the Corps in addition to pendant and chain. Mrs. Norton, two large bouquets.

WILL ASSIST IN INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

Jan 4-1923

Here are the members of the Guard St. Cecile who are to assit at the installation of the officers of the three councils comprising L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, a Franco-American mutual organization of this city, which is to take place Thursday night in Court St. Jean Hall, Hacienda building, North End.

The three councils to have officers installed are La Ligue Des Patriotes, No. 3; St. Cecile, No. 76, and St. Anne's Council, No. 239. Officers from the home organization in Woonsocket will conduct the installation. There will be a musical program and speech making in connection with the ceremony. L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique has a total membership of 41,558 in the states of Massachusetts, Maine, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Illinios, Michigan, and Indiana.

Those in the picture are, left to right, rear row—Antoinette Dechaine, Blanche Sicard, Corine Raymond, Adrienne Le Haye. Second row—Florina Casuette, Alphede Berube, Alma Levesque, Jeanette Lamontagne, Eva Berube, Diana Legault, Cecile Brien.

Front row—Edna Langevin, Eva Sicard, captain, Prudent Coderre, drill master; Alice Roy, Bella Lamontagne, Yvonne Young.

Corps

Mrs. Agnes Roberts, senior vice ..ng president was the recipient

Miss Mildred P. Carpenter.

Miss Georgiana Leake, assistant general secretary, who was appointed to the position of acting general secretary for six months.

MISS CARPENTER RESIGNS OFFICE

Jan 4-1923

General Secretary of Family Welfare Society to Enter Service of National Episcopal Church

At the monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the New Bedford Family Welfare Society held yesterday afternoon at the residence of the society, the resignation of Miss Mildred P. Carpenter, general secretary of the organization, was received and accepted with deep regret. The resignation becomes effective Feb. 1. Miss Carpenter will be succeeded by

DIED SUDDENLY

Mar 10-1923

MRS. MARGARET THEIMANN, 59, who was found dead of apoplexy in the parlor of her home, at 173 Allen street, yesterday morning. Mrs. Theimann was a Red Cross worker who saw service during the World War and at the Mexican border.

SMOKE FROM CELLAR FIRE DRIVES OUT DINERS

1-24-1923

Damage estimated at close to $1,000 was caused about three yesterday afternoon by fire in the Cafe de Luxe on Pleasant street. The greater part of the damage is to fixtures in the building from smoke and water and to supplies stored in a room in the basement. The blaze was discovered at 2:55 when a workman opening a door to the basement was greeted by a cloud of smoke that poured through the building and forced diners into the street.

The fire department was notified by telephone and an alarm was sounded from box 556 at William and North Sixth streets by firemen who answered the still alarm. The blaze was in a pile of rubbish in the storeroom. It was confined to that section of the building. It is believed to have been started by a cigarette butt.

Harry Keneklis, the proprietor of the restaurant, said last night that the fire would not interfere with the service and that the loss was covered by insurance.

TO BECOME BRIDE

Jan 9-1923

Miss Marie Antoinette Robert, one of New Bedford's best known sopranos, will become the bride of Henry Comeau of this city at an early mass on Monday, Jan. 29, in St. Joseph's Church. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Ismael M. Robert, of 167 Eugenia street. Mr. Comeau is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Comeau, of 109 Holly street. The wedding will be a quiet affair.

Miss Robert has gained considerable mention in New Bedford as a soprano, having studied in Boston, New York and in this city. While in New York she was a student of Campanari, the famous baritone. Several months ago she was engaged as soloist at the Empire Theater here. The bride-to-be is a member of Le Cercle Gounod, president of Le Cercle Parisien, soloist at St. Joseph's Church and a member of St. Anthony's choir. She has just become a member of the quartet recently organized at the Trinitarian Congregational Church. Miss Robert is a graduate of St. Anne's Academy, Marlboro, and is now engaged in teaching music, conducting a studio at her home. Mr. Comeau is employed by The Standard.

GETS WAR CROSS

Mar 13 - 23

Joseph F. Waldron of 122 Thompson street, New Bedford parcel post carrier who has been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism with the American army in France. See story on Page 17.

Y GIRLS ATTEND CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK

Jan 14-1923

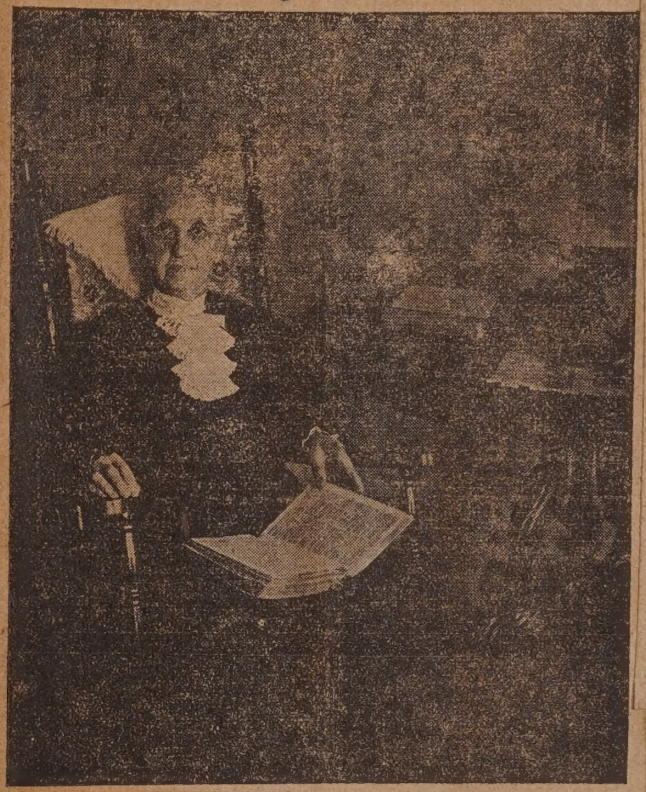
BURIED YESTERDAY

Feb 15-23

George F. Curry, of 773 Rockdale avenue, whose funeral was held yesterday morning at St. Lawrence's Church.

CELEBRATING HER 90TH BIRTHDAY

Jan 30-23



Mrs. Mary A. Clark, of Main street, Mattapoisett, is today celebrating her 90th birthday. Mrs. Clark is a native of Mattapoisett and has lived there all her life. Her maiden name was Mary Landus and she is the widow of Jonathan Clark who died in 1902.

Despite her years Mrs. Clark has retained her faculties and interest in local events to a remarkable degree. She is one of the most devoted members of the Home Missionary Society of the Congregational Church and is never content unless she has some garment to work upon for the Cotton Valley School for colored children at Fort Davis, Alabama, from whom a congratulatory telegram was received today. Mrs. Clark is also a member of the home department of Sunday School and there is no one who takes more interest in the lessons or studies them more diligently then she. In thoughts she often repeoples the streets of the village with those well known to her girlhood and youth, and can entertainingly tell of hte events of past years. Although she never leaves the immediate vicinity of her home few are better informed of changes about town. She received many callers and gifts throughout the day.

Here are the industrial and business girls of the Y. W. C. A. who left last Friday to attend a conference at the national headquarters in New York. Upper photo shows at left, Miss Esther Wilkinson, Miss Edna Metcalf and Miss Mary Judson, business delegates of the Y. W. C. A. here. Lower photo shows Misses Gertrude Stanton and Annie Rogers, representatives of the industrial girls.

FEBRUARY GRADUATES OF KNOWLTON SCHOOL

Jan 25 - 1923

Here are the mid-year graduates of the Hosea M. Knowlton Grammar school. They are, left to right, front row: Stephen Gawlowicy, Josephine Baczek, Jennie Przymierska, Stephen Kamiouek, Violette Rainville, Morris Fegarsky.
Second row: Catherine Jeon, Genovefa Sieminski, Henry Fielding, Lauretta Janson, John Anderson, Agnes Tomlinson, Mary Simmons.
Third row: Robert Genensky, Donalda Bergeron, Stanley Hesketh, Stephen Karakos, Marion Barroll, Irene Devine, Ruth Robinson, Richard Foutter.
Fourth row: Roger Lienard, Benjamin Morton, Neley Forgue, Arthur Jeon, Nathaniel Lassow, George Goldberg.
Back row: Lillian Halsall, Ernest Gordon, Elwin Megan, James Gotham.

WILL LEAVE CONGDON SCHOOL IN FEBRUARY

1/24 - 23

February graduating class at the James B. Congdon School.
First row: left to right, Walter Julius Oliver, Arthur Perry Sylvia, Alice Furtado Cardoza, Helen Lawton Wright, Philomena Brown, Clifford Henry Shard, Melicent Catherine Marley, Philip Berkman, Agnes Louise Silva.
Second row: Georgina Perry Ponte, Agnes Moniz, Mary Foster Sylvia, Edwina Dias, Carrie Goldberg, Matilda Mello Tavares, Gordon Smith, Margaret Maud Smith, Edith Anna Hanson, Daisy Gonsalves Sylvia.
Third row: Elinor Hope McCarty, Ruth Daniels, Mildred Louisa Johnson, Thornton Paul Lynam, Edna Corey Marshall, Ida May Rogers, Irene Sylvia, Florence Mabel Stowell.
Fourth row: Hilda Mae King, Edward Charles Morris, Jethro Kenneth Delano, Belmeda Carreiro, Emile Edmond Ernest Racine, Olive Enos Sylvia.
Fifth row: Octavio Augustus Modesto, Joseph Fernandes Frates, James Edward Rainford, Charles Oliver Joseph, Rosamond Cornell, Lucy Athearn Holmes.
Sixth row: Edward Thomas Perry, Walter Carl Fratenmayer, Walter Thomas Hildman, Paul Augustus Ladino.

CANTOR DIES

1/23

1923

Cantor Joseph Steinberg, associated with the Chesed Shel Emes synagogue on Kenyon street since 1921 and also instructor in the Hebrew Free School, died yesterday morning at his home, 98 Clark street, following a brief illness. Cantor Steinberg was very popular, having hundreds of friends throughout the city.

Cantor Steinberg.

He was born in Latwia in July, 1883. Arriving in America in 1904, he held cantorships in Waterville and Gardner, Maine for seven years. He then went to Holyoke and Gloucester coming to this city in 1921.

Cantor Steinberg is survived by his widow, Mrs. Jennie Steinberg, his daughter, Esther Steinberg, a sister residing in Seattle, Washington and two brothers who remain in Latwia.

Cantor Steinberg was a member of the Independent Order of Bnai Brith. The Haym Salomon lodge, No. 888, of this city will take charge of the funeral and conduct its impressive ritual service at the grave.

Funeral services were held at the Chesed Shel Emes synagogue at 1 P. M. today.

TWO HONORED BY PORTUGAL

1/24/1928

Dr. A. J. Taveira and G. M. Luiz Are Recipients of "Order of Christ"

Both Visited Country Recently---Official Notification Lacking

Dr. Arthur J. Taveira and Guilherme Machado Luiz of this city have had the Order of Christ conferred upon them by the Portuguese government, it became known yesterday after an inquiry had been made concerning an Associated Press dispatch from Lisbon, which gives the names of Arthur Teiffiera and Guilhermo Achado as the recipients of the honor.

Neither man has had any official notification of the award having been made. Mr. Luiz expressed the belief that the name Guilhermo Achado in the Associated Press dispatch referred to him. He had been notified previously that he was being considered for the honor. Other persons with an extensive acquaintance among the Portuguese residents of the city also were of the opinion that the correct reference was to Mr. Luiz, whose middle name is Machado.

Dr. Arthur J. Taveira.

The identification of Dr. Taveira as the Arthur Teixera could not be so clearly established, however. Dr. Taveira was reported at his home, 1566 Acushnet avenue, to be out of the city, but it was said that some advices had been received of the possible action by the Portuguest government.

Luiz Long Mentioned.

For nearly three years, the name of Mr. Luiz has been mentioned as having been considered for some honor at the hands of the Portuguese government. He has been identified with the Republican movement, under which the government has been conducted for more than ten years. He is a banker with his offices on Pleasant street, opposite the Municipal building, and is publisher of the Alvarado, a Portuguese language daily newspaper. He has made frequent trips to Portugal within the past few years. He returned from his last trip in May, 1924. He is a native of the Island of Terceira, of the Azores group.

Guilherme Machado Luiz.

Dr. Taveira has returned within the past month from Portugal, where he has been pursuing a special course of medical study. He is a native of Lisbon. His early education was received in Portugal, but he completed his medical course in this country. After completing his course, he visited Lisbon, and as visiting physician in St. Joseph's Hospital is credited with doing valuable work. Since 1912, he has been located in New Bedford.

Only once before has a New Bedford resident been honored with the award. The late Manuel Enos, who at that time was attached to the New Bedford, where he has become one of the leading Portuguese physicians in the city.

Manuel Enos First.

The action of conferring the awards on New Bedford men was seen this morning by members of the Portuguese colony as being in keeping with the naming of Dr. Henry Antonio Rosa, of Fall River, which was made known in a news dispatch yesterday. Dr. Rosa is the only one of the three men not a native of Lisbon, he having been born in New Bedford.

Barros Camara, of Purchase and Rivet streets, explained this morning that he felt the second degree of the order has been conferred on the three men. The first degree is that of the Knights of the Order of Christ, while the second is known as the Commendador Grand Cross of Christ. The order is honorable, given as a compensation for meritorious deeds rendered the Portuguese government.

Dr. Madureira e Castro, the Portuguese consul in this city, said he had received no official notice as to the contemplated action of the Portuguese government in respect to Mr. Luiz or Dr. Taveira. He said he had heard the name of Mr. Luiz mentioned often in this connection, and thought there was no doubt but what he was the person referred to. Charles N. Serpa said that Dr. Taveira was most likely the other referred to, and Mr. Luiz expressed his confidence that it was when it was later called to his attention.

DEATH MET HIM IN CALIFORNIA

Jan 4- 28

Herbert A. Swift, more familiarly known to many friends in Ne Bedford as "Pete" Swift, died at Sacramento, California, Tuesday at t age of 44. Information of the death of Mr. Swift was received here t morning in a telegram to his brother, Ralph K. Swift, of 62 Shawm avenue. In a letter received here about Christmas time there was mention of illnes on the part of Mr. Swift, and it is presumed that de was the result of heart disease, a trouble from which Mr. Swift suffer Mr. Swift was last in the city on Oct. 12, coming from New York fo brief stay of five hours to visit his mother, Mrs. Mary E. Swift, and brother, before going west to resume his appearance on the st This was the first visit Mr. Swift had made to his home here in se years.

Mr. Swift was born and brought up in this city, where he some local distinction as a singer. He had a fine bass voice, soon won for him a place on the stage. He made good in musical edy, and for 25 years he had appeared on the stage in many parts ccuntry. He was in "The Prince of Pilsen", the Ziegfeld Follies a several seasons he was with companies headed by Anna Held. H at the present time touring the west with the John B. Hymer-Con and the first half of the present week was with this company in S mento.

Mr. Swift married a southern girl in New York, and she was wit husband at the time of his death. Mr Swift made his home in York when he was not on the road, and he had a summer hon Staten Island.

FEBRUARY GRADUATES AT THE LINCOLN SCHOOL

1/24
23

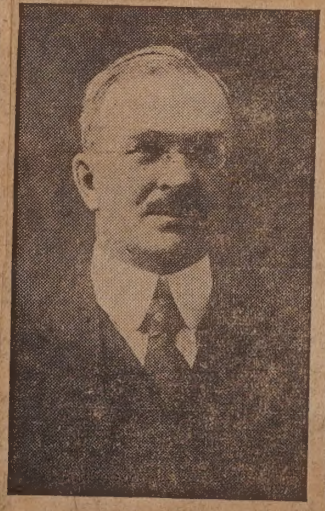
Here is the February graduating class at the Abraham Lincoln School. The members are: Lillian Barlow, Marguerite A. Blucher, Aurore Crapo, Evelyn T. Desjardins, Florence E. Dewhurst, Bronislava R. Filipek, Helen M. Fischer, Irene A. Gagnon, Celina E. Gautreau, Isabelle A. Gouet, Gladys E. Huut, Evelyn M. Jason, M. Irene Johnson, Elisa Luminello, Agnes Meal, Laurena Mello, Theresa Mello, Rose Mayor, Eliza M. Przastek, Yolande A. Robitalle, Mary Simas, Hester Turner, Manuel Carreira, Allen Clegg, Stanley Czaplicki, Joseph J. Leandro, Edgar Leblanc, Lionel J. Martel, Henry Maltars, Arnold Neves, Robert S. Provost, Albert Richmond, Gilbert Slater, Joseph Slight, William E. Stratton, Romeo Tomkiewicz and Lawrence Wood.

OFFICERS OF DEALERS' ASSO.

January 21-1928

hen D. Peirce, President,
edford Automobile Dealers'
Association.

John S. Coy, Vice President,
New Bedford Automobile Dealers'
Association.



Frank J. Denby, Treasurer,
New Bedford Automobile Dealers'
Association.

Walter M. Clark, Secretary,
New Bedford Automobile Dealers'
Association.

As Acting General Secretary She's Qualified for Her Work

Jan 7-23

Miss Georgiana Leake of Family Welfare Society Trained by Experience

"Investigation a Neighborly Act" She Says in Explaining Mission

—By Standard Staff Photographer.

MISS GEORGIANA LEAKE.

HEADS POLICEMEN

Jan 13-23

John Smith.

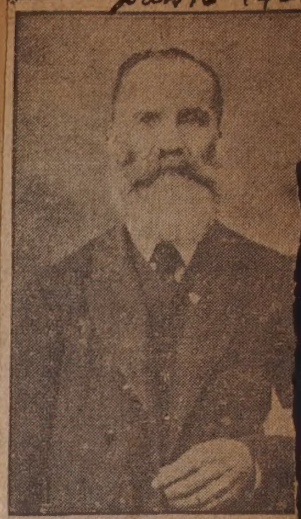
At a meeting this afternoon of the New Bedford Police Association, Patrolman John Smith was elected president to succeed Detective Lieutenant Hermes Touchette. Other officers chosen were, vice president, Patrolman Henry P. Gero; treasurer, Lieutenant Harry C. Ellis; clerk, Patrolman Albert B. White. Nine directors were elected, Deputy Chief Samuel D. McLeod Sergeant William H. McCarthy, Patrolmen Joseph Lentz, Enoch Mullins; John J. McNamee, Thomas A. Chisnell, William P. Walsh, Raymond Hammersley, and Detective Lieutenant William T. Cole.

Jan 7-1923

Albert Cassidy of 196 Collette St.

LONG A RESIDENT

Jan 16-192



Following an illness of more t three months Francis X. Turgeon died at the home of his daug Mrs. Aristide Labrecque, at Acushnet avenue, shortly after last night. Though Mr. Turgeon been ill for some months his ill did not take a serious turn about a week ago when he suffere relapse and had been confined to bed up to the time of his death.

Mr. Turgeon had been a resid of this city for 36 years, coming h with his family from St. Octave, C bec, Canada. He was well kn throughout the French colony in North End and had been prominen identified with several of the chu organizations at St. Anthony's chu He is survived by eight children, sons, Victor, the supervisor of mo equipment in the police departme Alfred, Francis X, Jr., Philadelph and Antone, all of this city, and th daughters, Mrs. Aristide Labrecq with whom he made his home. M Peter Nolan, and Mrs. Horace L Febvre.

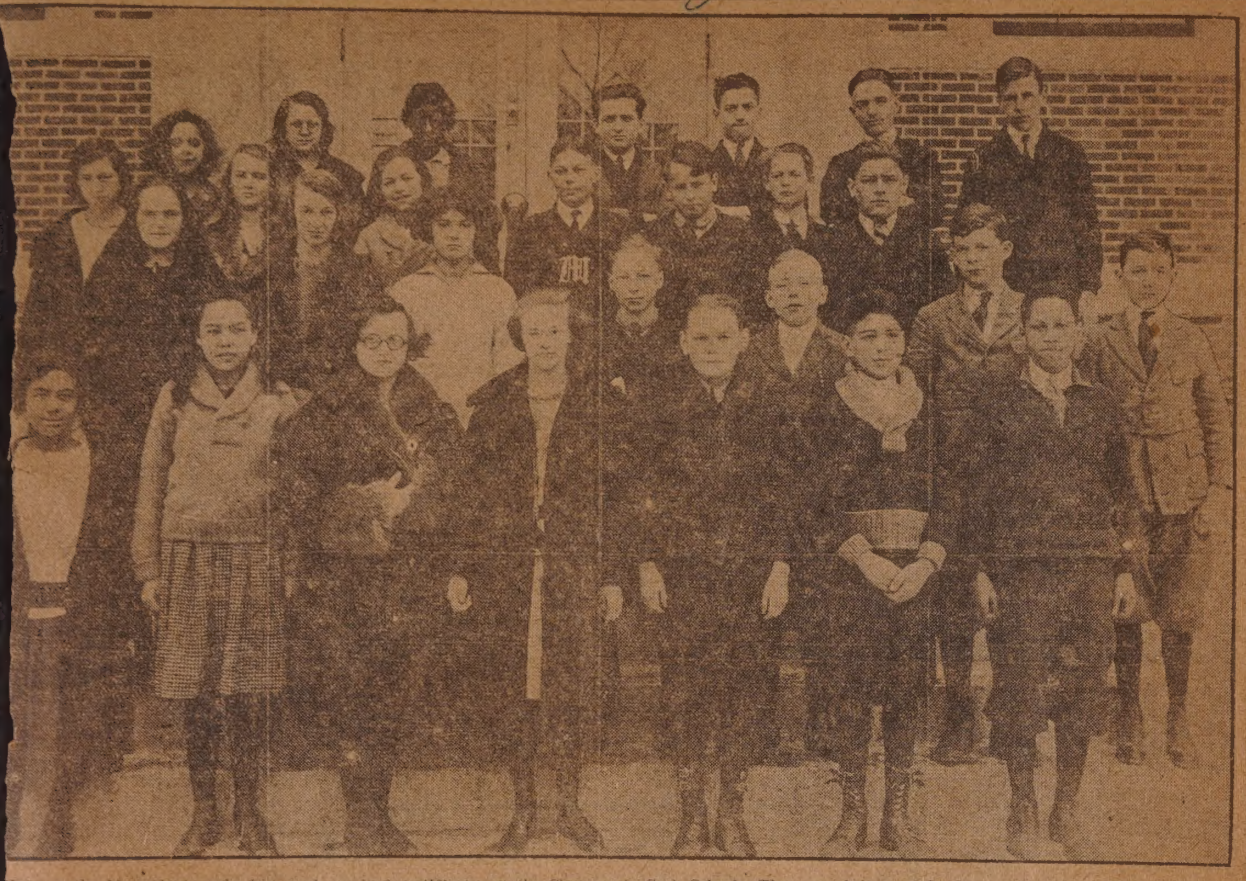
THE NEW REGISTER TAKES HIS OFFICE

Jan 7-1923

Chairman John I. Bryant of the County Commissioners congratulates Register of Deeds James P. McCrohan the new official took his oath of office yesterday. Commissioner Arthur M. Reed looks on

GRADUATES OF THE CLARENCE A. COOK SCHOOL

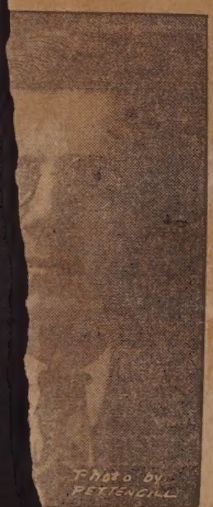
Jan 30- 23



Here are the 28 graduates who last week received certificates at the Clarence A. Cook School. They are, left to right front row: Verna Moore, Marion ris, Loretta Lamarre, Nellie Harlow, Frederick Martin, Arthur Morrill and James Fabio. Second row: Mary Fishback, Amy Winterbottom, Mary Penton, ur Taber, Frederick Holt, Stanley Bigelow and George Entwistle. Third row: Pearl Bonneau, Constance Chase, Marjorie Covill, Drayton Smith, Henry , Thomas Chase and Elliott Ricketson. Fourth row: Annie Gomes, Madeline Befuhs, Sarah DeShong, Clarence Caouette, Samuel Stowell, Henry Boyer and pe Morton.

OFFICERS OF WOOD-BRIGHTMAN COMPANY

Jan 28- 23

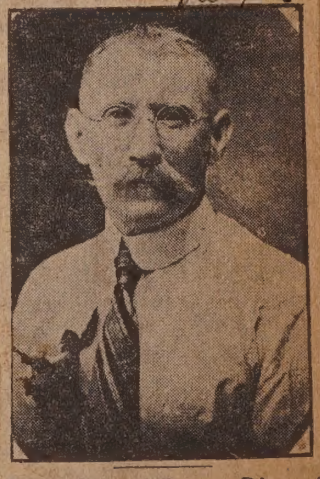


s have been elected to head the Wood-Brightman Company, George H. McCarthy, president (left), del, vice president (center), and William S. Raphael, treasurer (right). Mr. McCarthy has been with 1907 while William Raphael has been associated with it since 1891. F. J. Raphael became connected n 1913.

rthy has been assistant plumbing inspector for the past seven or eight years and at a recent meeting of Health was elected as plumbing inspector to succeed the late Louis H. Richardson. He declined the Gaw, chairman of the Board of Health, said yesterday that the Civil Service Commission has been rnish a list of candidates eligible for the place.

WAS THIRD HAND

Feb 9-23



James Blanchflower Dies of of Pneumonia

James Blanchflower, a third hand in the finishing department at the Nashawena mill and a resident of New Bedford for the past 13 years, died at the Union Hospital yesterday forenoon, following a brief illness with pneumonia. He was 55.

Mr. Blanchflower had no relatives living in this country. He leaves a brother, William Blanchflower, in Bolton, England, and a sister-in-law, Mrs. Betsey Leaver, a resident of Blackburn, England. Mr. Blanchflower was a member of the New Bedford jungle of Tigers.

Mr. Blanchflower had been a staunch temperance

CHRISTMAS AT THE BETSEY B. WINSLOW SCHOOL

Children at the Betsey B. Winslow School, where Miss Alice T. Corrigan is principal, understand the spirit of Christmas—they give as well as receive. Above, some of the children with the presents they have gathered to send to fortunate youngsters. Below, the school tree and around it gifts intended for the school children.

otables at Franco-American Commerce Chamber

Feb 7-1923 Fall River Jour 7-1923

AT THE HEAD TABLE AT THE FRANCO-AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BANQUET LAST EVENING. LEFT TO RIGHT, THOSE SHOWN ARE: FRONT ROW — WILLIAM R. BENOIT, MAYOR EDMOND P. TALBOT, OF FALL RIVER, JOSEPH CARIGNAN, MRS. CARIGNAN, MAYOR WALTER H. B. REMINGTON, MRS. REMINGTON. BACK ROW: ALBERT J. POTVIN, MRS. POTVIN, MRS. ASA AUGER, ASA AUGER, MRS. U. J. PAQUIN, DR. U. J. PAQUIN.

WOOD SCHOOL'S FEBRUARY GRADUATES 1/24 1920

ary graduating class at the Allen F. Wood School. Front row, left to right: Sylvia Lopes, Lillian Ragin, rguson, Christine Nikson, Dorothy Wilson, Josephine Tablas. Second row: Leah Goldsmith, Sheila King, Elizabeth Magellan, Mary Gomes. Third row: Philip Ostroff, Hilda Levine, Bertha Garrick, Lois Huddy, Dupre, Isaac Pinero, Ellsworth Lewis. Fourth row: Philip [illegible], Benjamin Schwartz, [illegible] Davidow, [illegible] Meyer Herman.

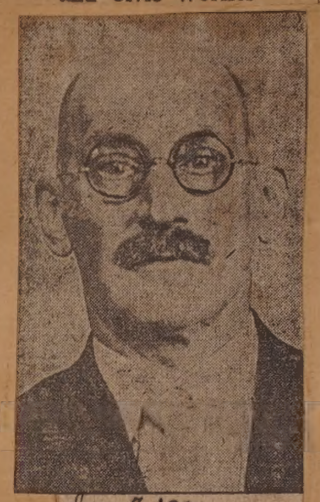
Banquet

She Brings a Passion for Service to Her New Duties

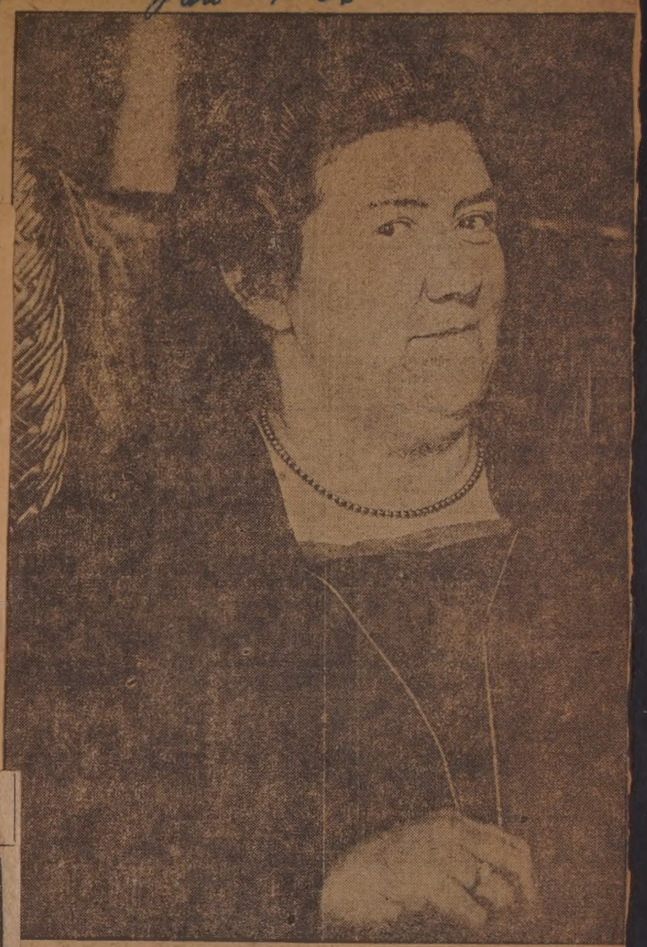
Jan 14-23

Mrs. Mary E. Rawcliffe Has Brimming Energy and Keen Intelligence

All Her Life She Has Been an Unprofessional Social and Civic Worker



Jan. 7, 1923
JUSTUS A. BRIGGS, JR.

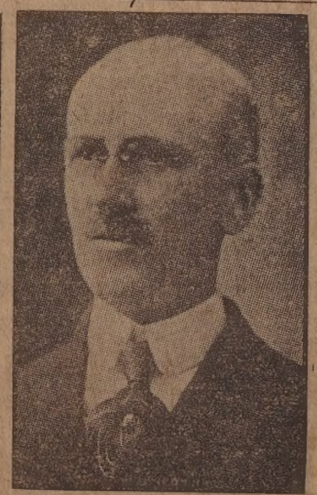


—Photo by Standard Staff Photographe

Mrs. Mary E. Rawcliffe

TURNER TAKES PITMAN'S PLACE

Jan 16- 1923



William H. Pitman (left) 60 Chestnut street, resigned as treasurer of the New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank at the quarterly meeting of the bank trustees at noon today, after serving in that capacity since June 10, 1889, a period of 33 years.

William F. Turner (right) was elected treasurer and Arthur W. Austin was elected assistant treasurer.

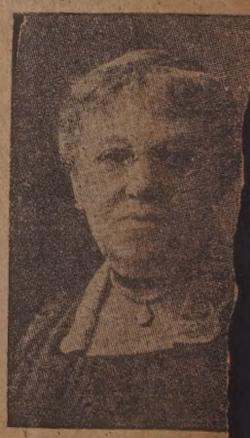
Mr. Pitman's resignation was accepted and he was elected assistant to the president.

Mr. Pitman has been in the banking business in New Bedford for more than 53 years. He was for 20 years clerk at the New Bedford institution for Savings, from Aug. 29, 1870, until June 10,1889, when he went to the Five Cents Savings bank. Every other officer of the Institution for Savings who served with Mr. Pitman is now dead.

Mr. Pitman has served as councilman for three years, 1875, '76 and '77, was a member of the School Committee for many years following his first election thereto in 1881, was a member of the Water Board for a three-year term, and served as a sinking fund commissioner through 1899. He has also served as treasurer of Tabor Academy, and was a member of the New Bedford Protecting Society. He was born in Fall River Jan. 11, 1851, and came to New Bedford while very young, attending the public schools here.

THEIR YEAR OF ANNIVERSARIE

Jan 13-23



Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Manchester, of Salem. Mr. Manches ordained to the Unitarian ministry in Fairhaven 50 years ago. He Manchester will have been married 50 years next April.

Intimate Glimpses Into George Cherry's Home

January 21 - 1923

A fine modern house, George R. Cherry's. Above, left, master's living room. Vista through music room, reception hall, to dining room. Above, right, dining room, showing a glimpse of the hall and staircase. Below, view of hall, showing interesting staircase and built-in hall bench. Front of house, viewed from Taber street looking west.

RKER IS ELECTED

Jan 16 1923

Chairman of Republ-
an City Committee

J. Parker was elected chair-
he Republican City Commit-
organization meeting of the
last night. He succeeds
R. Glennon. Other officers

rman.—Samuel Barnet.
vice chairman.—Mrs. Mary

—Miss Maud Burger.
—Catherine H. Edwards.
ed to send a letter of con-
e family of the late John

Next Jan 17

ker.

Jan. 7, 1923
LOUIS N. BLANCHETTE.

Jan. 7, 1923
JAMES P. McCROHAN.

ELECTED PRESIDENT

Jan 26-23

Mark M. Duff Heads Plymouth Club—Easter Monday Ball Planned

Mark M. Duff was elected president of the Plymouth Club at the annual election of officers held in the club rooms last night. Mr. Duff succeeds Daniel F. Driscoll.

GRIP FATAL TO CAPTAIN CHASE

Survivor of Atlantic's Cruise in 1865 Breathed Last This Morning

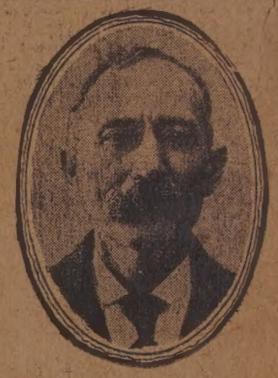
Sailed on Whaler to Pacific Grounds When Lad of Fifteen

Feb 7 1923

Captain Robert H. Chase, 73, of 220 North street, one of the two surviving members of the crew of the whaling bark Atlantic that left this port on a cruise to the Atlantic and Pacific grounds on Oct. 3, 1865, died yesterday at his home after an illness of only ten days with an attack of grip.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Henrietta Chase, two sons, Lieutenant Raymond Chase, in charge of the police criminal identification department, Chester W. Chase, and two sisters, Mrs. Louis Ham, of Providence, and Mrs. Samuel Carr, of New York.

Captain Chase was born in South Dartmouth and had been a resident



Captain Robert H. Chase.

of this vicinity practically all of his life. For many years he conducted a painting business on a small scale in the city, and was actively identified with the business up to the time he was stricken ill.

As a boy of 15 he shipped as a member of the crew of the whaling bark Atlantic on a voyage that will long be remembered in whaling history. The only other survivor of this voyage is Wanton H. S. Beauvais, o 36 Eighth street, who shipped as boatsteerer on the Atlantic.

The voyage of the Atlantic, thoug successful so far as the oil catc was concerned, was marked though out by the stormy weather th craft encountered, miraculous e capes in which the members of t crew figured, and finally a murder which James M. Foster, of this ci was killed by a Spanish cook after vessel had been out some months.

Mr. Chase himself figured in of the narrow escapes when, after vessel had been out a little more t two months, he was in a boat t fastened to a right whale. The m mal took the line and started d and then rushed up again so qui that the men in the boat were un to get in the line fast enough. whale in coming to the surface t the boat over into what Mr. later described as one of the cho seas he had ever seen. He ma to keep afloat until one of the that was out after the same picked up the crew.

While on the voyage with t lantic and bound into Mauritius the Atlantic whaling grounds th sel collided with a British trad Persian Empire.

At that time it was believed t Atlantic was going to sink and one aboard the British shoute yourselves in your boats. stand by until the morni Chase with other member crew, lowered a boat and w side the British vessel. T member of the Persian Em pointed a revolver in the they went to go over the der them to clear away. ship then left the scen morning it was four lantic was not dama ed and

A PEN SKETCH OF A GREAT BIOGRAPHER

January 21-1923

...bert Bigelow Paine, Native of New Bedford Who Gave the World the Life Stories of Mark Twain, Thomas Nast, and Theodore N. Vail, Gives Interesting Reminiscences of Old Whaling City While Telling Incidents of Own History

MR. AND MRS. BE UCE LINDSAY, who have been visiting in Germany during Mr. Lindsay's vacation from his studies in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Mar. 15, 1923

To Celebrate Mass Here Tomorrow

March 31-1923

THE NEW ST. KILLIAN'S CHAPEL, SITUATED ON THE NORTH SIDE of Tarkiln Hill road, between Ashley boulevard and Acushnet avenue, which has just been completed for the accommodation of far north residents of the parish. The chapel will seat 300. It is the farthest north of any Catholic church in the city, and its erection indicates to some extent the fast growth of St. Killian's parish during the past few years. The first mass is to be celebrated Easter Sunday at nine by the Rev. James J. Brady, pastor of St. Killian's.

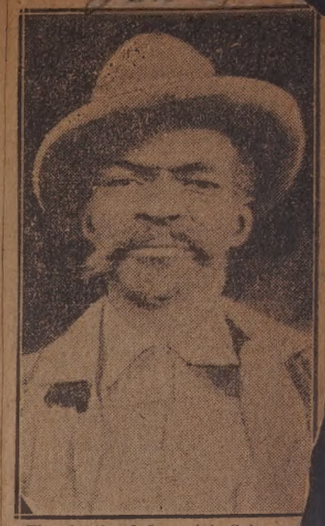
OBSERVED THEIR GOLDEN WEDDI...

March 18-1923

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD F. A. COWEN OF 1196 PLEAS... observed the 50th anniversary of their wedding this past we... 30 guests were present including a number from out of town... was marked by the presentation of numerous gifts.

ONCE WAS SLAVE...

Jan 29-2...



The death of Jeremiah Sykes, w... was formerly a slave, occurred at... Luke's Hospital Saturday, where... had been removed from his home... Fairhaven. He was 73. Death... lowed a short illness.

Sykes had lived in Fairhaven sin... he was 14, being brought there by t... late Captain John A. Hawes, when t... latter returned from the war in 18... He was born in the Carolinas of sla... parents and as soon as possible... himself was sold out. Just before t... outbreak of the war, he with a ...rc... of other slave boys was taken... Roanoke island. With the coming... the Yankees he became cook for... Third Massachusetts regiment, ... later chef for one of the capta... Captain Hawes liked the appeara... of the boy and made him his per... servant. He remained with C... Hawes until his death.

"Jerry" was near the scene of... of the battles of the war, and re... the battles of Whithall, Kingstor... others. Since Captain Hawes's ... he has been employed as a gar... by members of the family. He,... his wife, lived on Bridge street... was a familiar figure at old Con... E. reunions.

IN CHARGE OF MUSICIANS' ANNIVERSARY

Dec 10-1922

nd anniversary committee of New Bedford Musicians' Union, Local 214. Above, top row, left to right: , vice president; Arthur W. Geldard, president; Joseph F. Cambra, secretary. In center, the Union row, Henry A. Gray, first president; Joseph N. Weber, president of the American Federation of Musi- F. Trull, Jr., treasurer. Below, Anniversary Committee seated, left to right, Joseph F. Cambra, Arthur r W. Geldard, H. A. Gray, Charles F. Trull, Jr. Standing: Henry Cassin, Peter Carter, Jr., John Blair, feller, Morris Riley, Frank Whittaker.

RESIDENT HERE FOR 33 YEARS

Jan 16-1923

John W. Etchells, an Early Settler on Clarks Point, Died Here Yesterday

John W. Etchells, a resident here for 33 years and an early settler on Clark's Point, died at his home, 656 Brock avenue, at three yesterday morning. He was 54. Mr. Etchells had suffered from a cancerous growth for two years, and for the past four months had been confined to his bed.

Coming to this city from Fall River in 1889, Mr. Etchells became widely known in the south section of the city. For 12 years or more he was employed at the Kilburn mill, at first working in the warping department. For the past seven years he was em-

John W. Etchells.

ployed in the engine room at that plant as an assistant to the engineers.

Mr. Etchells was one of the oldest members of the Washington Club, and was also a veteran member of the Sons of St. George. He was a member of the latter organization 28 years, and one of its past presidents.

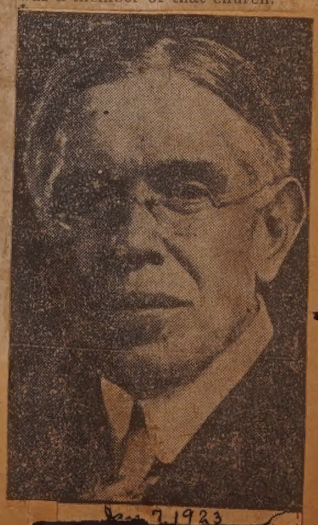
Born in England.

Born in Stockport, England, Mr. Etchells came to this country in his boyhood and first settled in Fall River. At the age of 21, he left Fall River, removing to this city. He married shortly after coming to this city.

Besides his wife, Mr. Etchells leaves three children, William Etchells, Mrs. Ethel Newton, and Miss Mildred Etchells, all residents of New Bedford. There are no brothers or sisters.

In June, 1914, Mr. and Mrs. Etchells celebrated their silver wedding at 15 George street, where they were then living. About 100 guests were present and a supper was served from 4.30 in the afternoon to seven that evening. Among those present was Senator John Halliwell, who was chairman of a reception committee. They received many gifts.

They were married June 13, 1889, at the Olivet mission where St. Martin's church now stands by the Rev. Alfred Evans Johnson. Mr. Etchells was a member of that church.



Jan 7, 1923

AS THE MEN MARCHED TO THE TABERNACLE

Jan-29-23

DIED YESTERDAY

Jan 26-23

William H. Jenckes, whose death occurred at his home, 187 Newton street yesterday morning, is survived by a wife, Mrs. Sarah V. Jenckes; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian M. Gorton of Toledo, O; Mrs. Harriet O. Horton and Miss Rachel L. Jenckes, both of Woonsocket, and one brother, Lester A. Jenckes of Hartford, Conn.

A glimpse of the parade as it moved along Pleasant street in yesterday's snow storm.
Below: Mayor Remington, Rev. F. C. Ramsdell, and William H. Brand, of the Music Committee, as the parad

ACCEPTS POST IN FALL RIVER

Jan 11-23

B. Frank Michelsen Resigns as Organist at North Christian Church

Goes to Union Methodist

B. Frank Michelsen.

NOW PROPERTY OF PHYSICIAN HERE

Jan 27-23

ut and rare carved crucifix, now owned by Dr. J. C. Pitta, of New Bedford.

ICIFIX SHOWS RARE CARVING

C. Pitta Has What Is aps Finest Piece of ious Art in City

s probably the finest piece
ls art in New Bedford and
e finest in the country is
ocked up in the safe deposit
J. C. Pitta in the vaults of
nts Bank.
ivory crucifix of beautiful
ellent workmanship and
d antiquity, valued by the
more than $5,000, which
n offered for it by a com-
resenting the National Mu-
he Arts of Portugal. The
sculptor is unknown.
admitting that he is by
ualified to judge of the ar-
s of the crucifix, asserts
ptor possessed an excep-
ledge of anatomy and
iderable skill and careful
ving the veins, muscles
of the figure.
exception of the arms,
cut from one solid piece
m head to toes. The two
erted at the shoulder. The
ebony and the sun and
the head are of sterling
nails in the hands and
netal. The loin cloth is a
e of ivory. The hair, eye-
th, and blood from the
e wound in His side are

figure is 22¾ inches in
inches thick.

Jan 7-1923

WILLIAM M. MALONE.

Doesn't Know How Old.

"I consider it a race piece of art", asserted Dr. Pitta. "I don't know how old it is and I don't believe anybody else does. It certainly is more than 100 years old. Some authorities on religious art have placed its age at between 300 and 400 years, while still others are positive that it is nearer 600 years old.

"It was given to me by a cousin of mine who lives in Lisbon. It formerly was in the treasury of the Convent at Braga, which is one of the oldest cities in Portugal. It was sold, together with everything else in the convent treasury, at an auction some time ago. Art lovers from some distance gathered at the auction and many beautiful and ancient religious art treasures were purchased there.

"As soon as the committee from the National Museum of Fine Arts of Portugal had ascertained who had bought this crucifix, it offered $5,000, or what amounted to $5,000 under the rate of exchange at that time, for the work of art, and was refused. This fact demonstrates to me", continued the physician, "that the crucifix is old and rare and valuable, even though to a layman, perhaps, that fact may not be evident.

Remarkable Accuracy.

"Only those acquainted with the science of anatomy can appreciate the skill and careful study behind this sculpturing", said Dr. Pitta, as he pointed to the accompanying photograph. "Every muscle, every vein, every tendon is accurately carved. The position of the neck, the strained muscles of the arms, the position of the legs,—all are accurate. Even the fingers of the hands,—look at them. If a nail were driven through a hand in the place where the sculptor has placed these nails, only those fingers he has bent would be forced to curl by the pressure on the tendons. You notice that the thumb is not bent—the spike would not affect the thumb's tendon. Nor are the first two fingers, since the tendons controlling them are not touched by the spike. This fact alone shows that the sculptor had knowledge of anatony and studied it carefully before he went to work.

"Notice the finger nails and the toenails, perfectly carved. Note the space between the legs,—it took time to carve those legs and they are as perfect as they are beautiful. Look at the hair, not plastered down, but delicately carved. The hanging strands are all exquisitely carved out, not stuck on. The expression of the face is much different than that on the ordinary crucifixes or in pictures of the crucifixion. The features are different. It is a marvellous piece of work and the more one studies it the more one appreciates that fact. Every inch of the figure shows forth study and care and skill."

CHURCH ORGANIST

Mar 12-1923

WILFRED A. BERNARD

Who is to assume the duties of organist at St. Anthony's Church this week. Mr. Bernard come from St. Anne's Church, Fall River, where he has been stationed for the past several years. Mr. Bernard was organist in the old St. Anthony's Church here 20 years or more ago.

ON LAST VOYAGE

Mar. 4-1923

Captain Jethro C. Cottle Familiar Figure on Vineyard —Dies in 86th Year

Captain Jethro C. Cottle who passed away at his home Pease's Point Way, Feb. 22. He was in his 86th year.

A familiar figure on the island of Marthas Vineyard, where he was known to about every one who had lived on the island for any length of time and also to hundreds of summer residents, Captain Cottle had the additional distinction of having served his home town, Edgartown, as a member of the school board, as a library trustee and as a member of the park commission.

Born in Holmes Hole, now Vineyard Haven, son of James and Jane Ann Daggett Cottle, Captain Cottle received an elementary education on the island, and at a very early age embarked upon a seafaring career. He was master on two whaling voyages, and had a lengthy service on the bark America.

Captain Cottle retired from the sea about 1864 and went to New York where he was associated with one of his brothers for sometime in manufacturing of jewelry.

In 1883 Captain Cottle was married to Miss Adriana F. Norton, daughter of the late Captain John W. Norton of Edgartown. Six years later Captain Cottle retired from the jewelry business and came to Edgartown, where he had since lived. After going to the island, Captain Cottle conducted a dry goods store on Main Street, Edgartown, and with it carried on a real estate business for many years.

Captain Cottle is survived by a daughter, Averick, now Mrs. Robert D. Laidlaw, and by two grandchildren, Robert and Elizabeth Laidlaw. He also leaves a brother, Shubael Cottle of New York, a niece, Mrs. Ella Evans, of the same city, and several nephews, Lieut. Commander George F. Cottle, U. S. N., Frank D. and Richard E. Norton of Edgartown.

MID-YEAR PARKER STREET SCHOOL GRADUATES

Jan 26-28

Mid-yehr graduates at the Parker Street School. Left to right, they are—
First row: Margaret Scholberg, Irma Cushman, Edith Lightbown, Aileen Boyle, Hazel Sykes, Helen Chase, Ersilia Sirevo, Maurice Stevens, Lawrence Gero, Allan Acomb, Albert Coffin.
Second row: Lucy Giosio, Winifred Radcliff, Ethel Thomas, Gertrude Ross, Anna Reily, Phyllis Sherman, Mildred Ashley, Pauline Newington, Elmer King.
Third row: Clara Hause, Marion Lamb, Mary Tabor, Dorothy Manton, Ellen Marsden.
Fourth row: Martha Holden, Gertrude Herstoff, Beatrice Freeman, Alice Robbins.
Fifth row: Ethel James, Ena Gouthier, Ida Gleek, Paul Paquette.
Sixth row: Raymond Fatulli, Frank Demoranville, George Trembley, Kenneth Gamons, Ernest Gero.

CHINESE WO
WILL VISIT H

Mar 3 5

Miss Gertrude Steele-L
Once Y. W. Secret
New Bedford—Wri
Improved Condition
Civil War

Jan 17-1923

Frank Pieraccini, Fruit Dealer, Tells of Rough Seas on His 13th Trip Across Atlantic—Is "Back Home" After Year and Half in Native Italy Raising Grapes

As Frank Pieraccini, of 148 Shawmut avenue, stood in his little fruit store at 404 Kempton street, yesterday afternoon a few hours after his return home from a year and a half spent in his native village of Barga, Italy, his mind was far away from the cold and snow and slush and wintry blasts of ice-bound New Bedford. It basked in the warm sun 'neath Italy's soft blue sky. Perhaps its owner was making comparisons between the balmy land he left some two weeks ago and the mid-winter in New England.

If so, he didn't show it. Cordially greeting old acquaintances, who had learned of his return early yesterday morning, as they drifted occasionally into his place of business, he spoke only of how glad he was to be "back home," and how rough his trip from Genoa to New York was.

It was Mr. Pieraccini's 13th trip across the Atlantic but, not being superstitious, it was not to that he ascribed the rigors of the journey. Last Friday, he said, in discussing his sojourn abroad with a Standard reporter, the storm reached its height. The big steamship, Conte Rosso, pitched and heaved in the high seas, straining its creaking timbers and the digestive apparatus of its passengers. As an experienced ocean traveller, the rolling of the ship didn't affect either Mr. Pieraccini or his appetite, but he asserts there were plenty of persons quite visibly affected.

Frank Pieraccini.

IS PROMOTED

March 18-1923

William Deacon, Jr., of this city, has been named superintendent of the eastern division of the American Woolen Company. Mr. Deacon will have 18 mills under his charge. He goes to his new position from Moosup, Conn., where he has been agent of the Moosup mills.

Miss Gertrude S

EXHIBIT
W ART-CRAFT

Dec 10-1922

Russian Perfects Cre- from Colored Cloth Bits Here

Woman's Club Fair play—Life Replete with Dangers

w art-craft, with its artist will be formally introduced to dford at the International In- exhibit in the Woman's Club n connection with the Wom- b fair, next Wednesday after- Among the craft-work of ten nations exhibited by the In- will be the creations of a ssian artist, but two years in

holay Nicholaevsky.

pictures "painted" out of

up," Nicholay Nichol- ssian naval lieutenant and oreign Legion veteran, ibe his process of picture- its of colored cloth, deftly placed, take the place of . With shears and paste. h, because it comes in a than paper, and its vi- e life and perspective to —the young Russian ar- who picked New Bedford rican home, has created ketches that have drawn Milwaukee and New York

dozen of these will fea- nan's Club fair exhibits when the International show foreign handicraft. Blanche E. Howell, In- ive, will lecture upon the International In- rica and Abroad." So- ay afternoon will ren- of various nationali-

Helped Through "Y. W."

A group of landscape and nature "paintings," some "Mother Goose transposed," and a half dozen true Russian types make up the "studies in cloth," which Nicholay Nicholaevsky will exhibit. A few of these, New Bedford folk glimpsed at the larger exhibit last December. Some since won comment at the Milwaukee Art Institute Exhibit last year. All are original in conception.

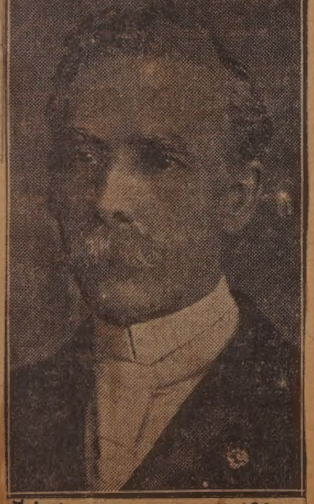
Seated among some of these ingenious "paintings," vivaciously colored and neat-framed, in the Black Rose studio where, in her Brigham street home, Mrs. George L. Beach has aided his work, the 26-year-old pupil of Beledin may tell you how it is done. Lieutenant Nicholaevsky's English is less than two years old; as in his art, Mrs. Beach, keeping the background, aids its expression. Herself artistic, the wife of the High school instructor vigorously denies the credit the young Russian gives her for encouraging and facilitating his work. It was through a sister, Olga Nicholaevsky, remembered because of her Y. W. C. A. activity in New Bedford, that Lieut. Nicholaevsky found his way smoothed by Mrs. Beach, an active worker in the New Bedford "Y." When Miss Olga Nicholaevsky, who is now in Petrograd, Russia, in the Y. W. C. A. work for which she prepared in New Bedford, left this city, her brother, still a student of English, found a helpful environment provided by Mrs. Beach, who as a "Y" [illegible] had become friendly with his sister.

Kindergarten children's paper work, with shears and paste, first suggested the newest-type. Initial experiments with "cloth-pictures," in New Bedford, in 1921, met scant encouragement, and the Russian ex-officer turned to higher profit in decorative work. Art for art's sake is fine; but not in a new country, when mastery of the idiom is confined to "Ham and eggs, and how do you do?" smiled the the Croix de Guerre winner. "Wonderful! fine! they told me, and offered to buy not a one, so I took to reproducing antiques, and decorating screens, and parchment shades." Specimens of this work brightened the Black Rose studio. When his "cloth studies" drew comment beyond New Bedford, the young artist agreed to exhibit them here. If they "take" . . . . Well, Lieutenant Nicholaevsky's life has been full of "if's."

Kerensky "Too Soft."

If it had not been for the loyalty of the men on his destroyer in the Baltic Fleet, he would have been among the Russian naval officers massacred at the outbreak of the Revolution. As it was, he was the few who escaped when the Russian crews in the Baltic revolted, upon receiving news of the outbreak of revolution in Petrograd, and slaughtered their officers. Lieutenant Nicholaevsky was on a destroyer off Helsingfors, Finland, Feb. 27, 1917; sailors in his crew hid him from the first outburst of Bolshevism.

If a stray shot had entered his head while he was repairing telephone wires under fire, in action with the French Foreign Legion against the Bolsheviks, Oct. 26, 1919, he would never have brought New Bedford "cloth pictures." As it was, he escaped with a Croix de Guerre to accompany two Russian naval medals won for gallantry in action with the Baltic Fleet.



Feb. 11, James E. Brierly. 1923.

POLICEMAN DIES FROM GAS LEAK

Lieut. Jeremiah McCarthy Found in Sitting Position in His Room Feb 1

Joined Force in 1892---Stationed in North End Until Year Ago 1923

Police Lieutenant Jeremiah McCarthy, 63, was found dead at 4:30 yesterday afternoon in his room at 27 Clark street overcome by escaping illuminating gas from a leaky tube leading from a jet to a heater. The body was found by Ernest Lord, fireman, who lives in the first floor of the house, who after smelling the escaping gas traced it to the lieutenant's room.

Lieutenant McCarthy was found sitting in a chair at a table in the room with a pen in his hand and, according to the police, had been working on some business papers when he was overcome. The police at the North End station were notified and Inspector Hermes Touchette and Chauffeur Calixte Nault were sent to the scene with the pulmotor. After working over the Lieutenant for some time they removed him to Union hospital where Drs. Hormidas Choquette and Jacob Greiner worked over him without success for almost an hour before they pronounced him dead.

Lieutenant Jeremiah McCarthy.

1923.

Papkin.

Death Pronounced Accidental

The body was examined at the hospital shortly before seven last night by Medical Examiner Daniel P. O'Brien who pronounced death due to accidental gas poisoning.

Mr. Lord said today that when he returned to his home yesterday afternoon in company with Ephraim Studley, he noticed the smell of gas immediately after entering the house. He then went upstairs and asked Mrs. Mary Splaine, with whom Lieutenant McCarthy made his home, if the gas fixtures were all tightly closed. She said they were. He then went to the third floor where the lieutenant lived. On opening the door he found him seated in a chair with his head and right shoulder laying on a bed where he had toppled when overcome.

Lieutenant McCarthy was born in this city on Dec. 29, 1859, and was educated in the public schools here. He was first employed at the Wamsutta Mills as a slasher tender and left this position to go with the New Bedford and Fairhaven Street Railway Company as a conductor where he stayed until May 20, 1892, when he was appointed to the police department as a patrolman. On Jan. 23, 1903, he was promoted to the rank of sergeant and on April 1, 1912, he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant.

Served in North End.

Practically all of his service in the police department was in the North End of the city. When he was appointed a lieutenant, he was stationed at the Willis street station and when this station was abandoned by the police about a year ago he was transferred to headquarters on night duty where he was stationed at the time of his death.

Arrangements were being made today by Deputy Chief Samuel D. McLeod to have a detail of policemen in uniform at the McCarthy funeral. The detail will be in charge of Lieutenant Daniel A. Sweeney of the North End station and will be made up of at least four patrolmen who had served with Lieutenant McCarthy.

Lieutenant McCarthy who was not married, is survived by three brothers, Mortimer, Henry and Edward.

HONORED AT BROWN

Miss Sarah Jacobson.

1923

Providence, Feb. 23.—Among the undergraduates at Brown University elected to membership in the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa at the annual election Wednesday were Miss Sarah Jacobson, '23, of New Bedford, Miss Mildred Maclaren Murray, '24, of Fall River, and Louis Edmund Hathaway, Jr., '24, of Fall River. The initiation of the men and the annual banquet of the Alpha will occur Wednesday, March 7, while the initiation at the women's college will be held Saturday, March 3. The election of those deemed worthy of the high academic distinction was followed by a recognition service in the chapel.

...ated on the rocky, ...airhaven, commands ..., for from whatever ...e harbor is visible. ...by Mrs. Gillingham ...s. The two pictures ...g room, which has ...ing the corner into ...oms put together in ...nded by davenports ...eft. A glimpse into ... balustrade and the ...iew of the stair is ... pictures open upon ...ooms, which encircles ...

...is. The reason for this ...n the concrete, Mr. Gray ...is that one never really ...thing without relating it in ...to his experience. ...'s method is an evolution ... through 30 years of study ...ment.

...n an Ishmaelite," said Mr. ...things didn't suit me, and ...working around with them ...anged them to my liking. ...ork, contrary to the opinion ...ersons, is not more difficult ...g for children to master; ... it has seemed so is that ...been so well organized."

New England How.

...y has demonstrated his ...many of the most progres... England schools, and has ...its to demonstrate it in ... Iowa when he finishes here. ... was compulsorily retired ...ive educational work because ...se—he is a hale and hearty ...as specialized in giving teach... benefit of his study of primary ... work and other curriculum ... He has taught in the Uni... of Vermont summer school ... years, and at Amherst ... before.

... New Bedford schools Mr. ...es a group of pupils, the ...nced in each grade, and ... teacher a demonstration ...thod under the most difficult ...ns. These demonstrations in ... the first grades are followed ...p conferences with teachers. ...y is enthusiastic about the ... he has met here. ...have as fine a body of teach... as are to be found anywhere ...world," he said. "They show ...t kind of spirit about their ... have never been more happy ... than I have been here ... with New Bedford's teach...

BACHRACH PHOTO

KU KLUX KLAN WARNING OF 1869

Jan 28-23

Mr H. Luce
Dear sir you are hereby ordeurs to stop negrow scools and negrow equal city old deaths is your po
Death Death to nigger Equality
tion and you are hereby ordeurd to stop your threts you have sed you would give 900 to see the K K K come to your house
it is for you.
stope your threts and obey the above orders or deth is your potions we are determid to carry oute the pointe and put down raidalism by order of the grand Siclops

Reproduced herewith is a Ku Klux warning of 1869, sent to the late Henry C. Luce, father of Henry C. Luce, of Marion.

It reads:

"Mr. H. C. Luce, Dear Sir. You are hereby ordered to stop negrow scools and negrow equality or deth is your potion, and you are hereby orderd to stop your threts you have sed you would give 900 to see the K. K. K. come to your house. stope your threts and obey the above orders or deth is your potions we are determid to carry oute the pointe and put down raidaclism by order of the grand Siclops."

The crude but realistic drawing at the top of the page represents a man hanging from a scaffold. At the right is the inscription, "Death, Death to nigger Equality."

Beneath this drawing is the outline of a coffin, labelled, "It is for you."

ILL-FATED SLOOP AND MASTER

Feb 13 - 1923

WILL APPEAR AT CONCERT

Feb 25 1923

Misses Mackay and Pitta and Mr. Carvalho Artists With New Bedford Symphony Orchestra

Three artist of prominence, one a New Bedford young woman, will appear in the concert to be given by the New Bedford Symphony Orchestra next Sunday evening, Feb. 25, at eight o'clock, in the High School auditorium. Those assisting in the performance are Miss Gladys d'Almeida

Miss Mercedes Pitta.

Mackay, soprano of Boston, and niece of Dr. J. C. Pitta of this city; Miss Mercedes Pitta, daughter of Dr. J. C. Pitta, and a talented pianist, and Manuel Carvalho, baritone soloist, of New York City.

Miss Mackay has made her debut before the New Bedford public previously. She will be remembered as being one of the assisting artists at a concert given by the New Bedford High School Orchestra. Miss Pitta will accompany her cousin at the piano, as well as render several selec-

Miss Gladys Mackay.

tions. Mr. Carvalho has sung for the Victor records and has often appeared in concert with stars from the Metropolitan Opera Company.

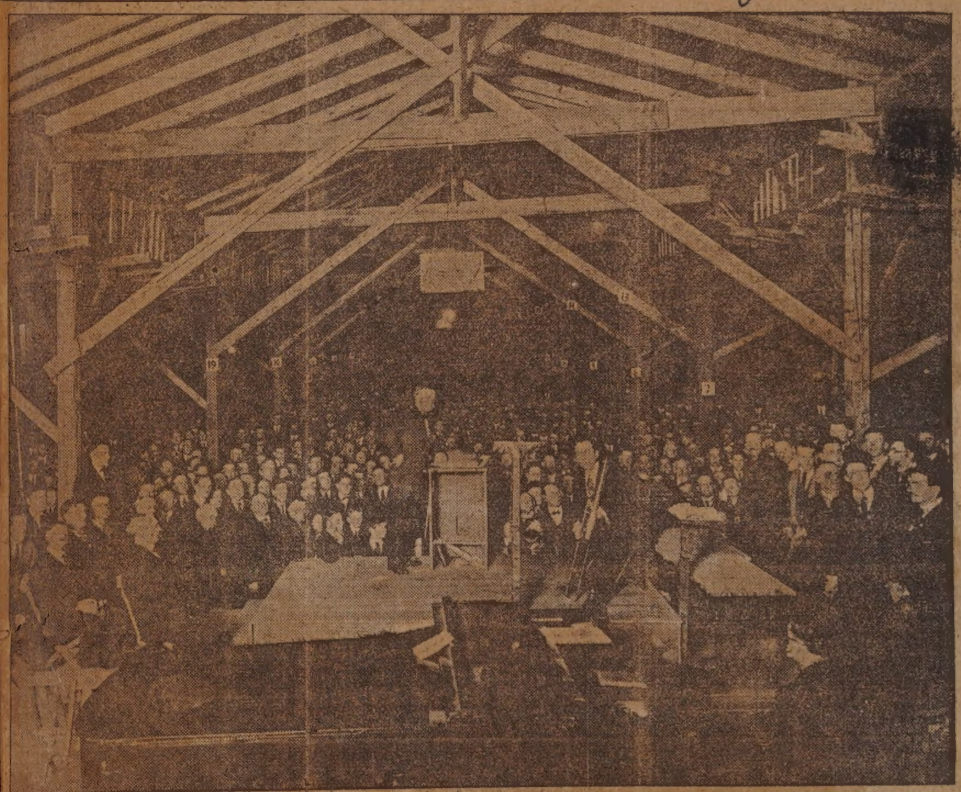
THEY INSTALLED ARYA SANCTORUM OFFICERS

Jan 28-23

The installing suite of Oriental Order of Humility and Perfection: standing, left to right: John H. MacKay, Albert Saxton, Obed S. Cowing, Harry G. Rounsevell, Henry G. Taber and Andrew P. Chace. Seated left to right: Percy L. Kent, Ernest A. A. Krebs and Peter Anthony.

MEN GATHERED TO HEAR EVANGELIST

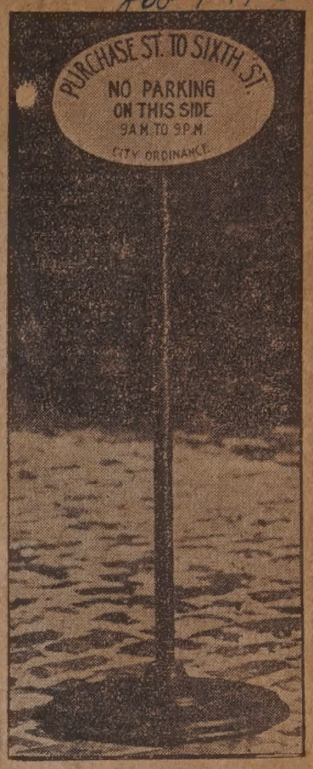
Jan 28-23



The Lyon tabernacle filled with men last Sunday at what the sponsors of the revival assert was the biggest audience of men ever gathered in New Bedford for religious purposes. It is predicted that today's meeting for men will set a new record.

TO WARN AUTOISTS

Feb 1-1923



This sign is similar to the ones which will be placed on the streets in which parking is to be limited to one hour. Orders for making the signs have been given to the Street Department by Mayor Remington. Superintendent of Streets Horace Borden said that he had ordered the work rushed and expects that all the signs will be completed soon.

ILL BUT THREE DAYS

Feb 2-23

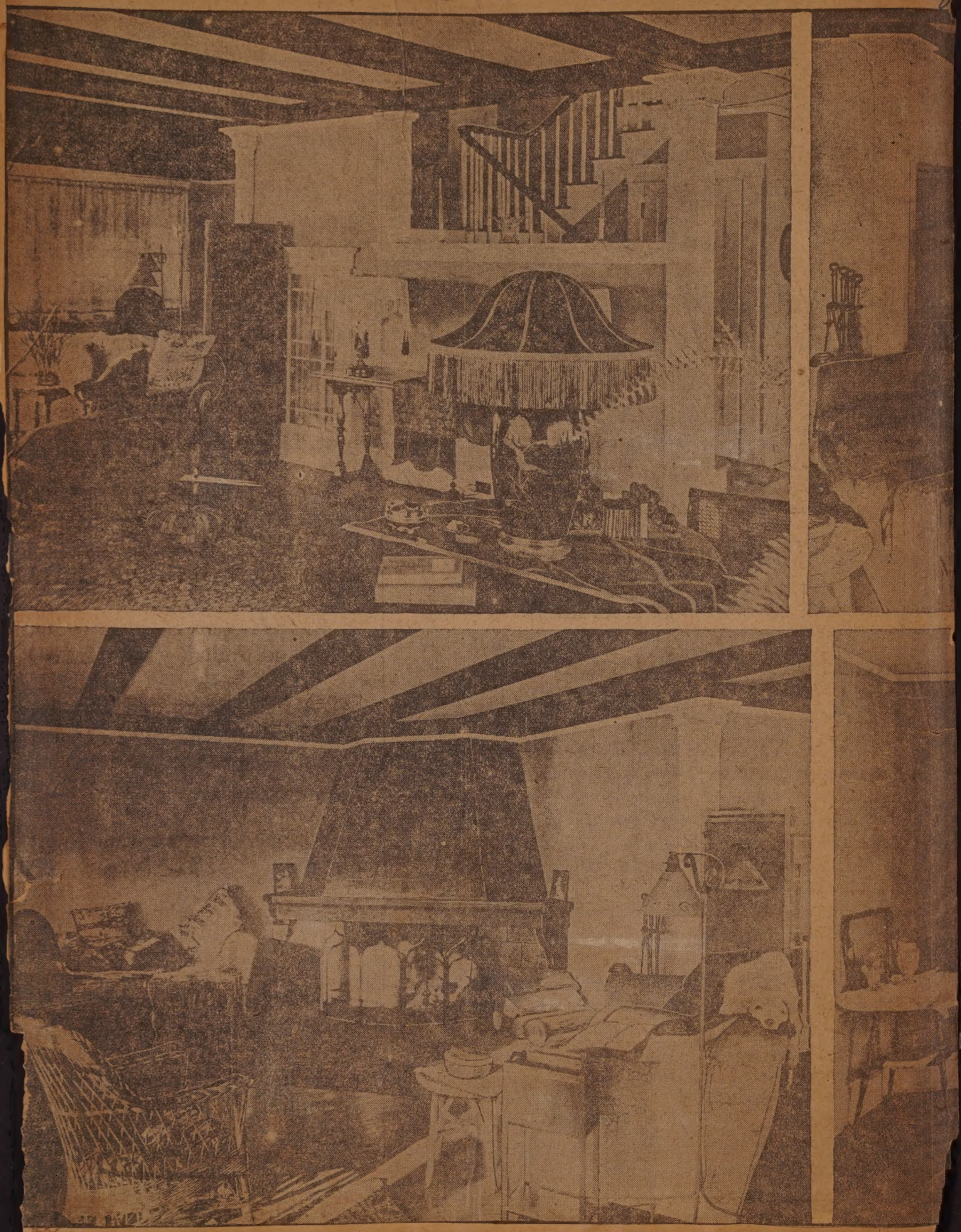
Adam Ulewicz.

After an illness lasting only three days, Adam Ulewicz, 40, of 140 County street died at his home last night. Mr. Ulewicz was well known throughout the South End where he conducted a grocery store for 15 years.

Mr. Ulewicz was born in Lithuania and came to this country when about 18 and settled in Warren, R. I. After living there for about six years he moved to this city. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Antonena Ulewicz.

Though he had no fraternal affiliations, Mr. Ulewicz had been a communicant at St. Hedwig's church for some years and was prominent in all activities at the church.

AND 'TWAS DESIGNED BY



AMERICANIZATION CLASSES IN TWO MILLS

Jan 28·23

Miss Josephine Shanahan, Supervisor of Americanization is proud of the class which she has organized among the workers in the card room at the Booth Mill. Those in the class are, left to right, front row: Frank Sylvia, Ferdinand Vaz, Benjamin Almeida, John Madeiros, and Manuel Santos. Those in the back row, left to right: Manuel Custadia, Antone Gonsalves, Antone Aqueida, Miss Nunes, Joaquim Rodriques, Frank Gaspar, and Antone Cabral.

This picture shows a group of the Americanization pupils at the Nonquitt Mill. They are, front row, left to right: Mary Oliveria, Marianna Gomes, Mary Amaral, Mary Costa, Mary D'Arruda, Nora Canthea and Constantia Mattas. Second row: Louise Jardin, Mary Jardin, Isabelle Correia, Mary Jose, Adelard Texiera, Mary Bettencourt, Lorenda Pinta and Emelia Correia. Third row: Mary Frates, Mary Pimental, Frank Almeida, Samuel James, Mr. Linhares, Louis Lopes, Joseph Santos and Martin Fernandez.

UNEMPLOYMENT HISTORY GIVEN

Jan 28·23

Miss Maggie Hayton Is Author of Booklet Published by the Woman's Press

Miss Maggie Hayton, a prominent member of the industrial clubs of the Young Women's Christian Association, and a former textile worker, is the author of a booklet on "Unemployment' which has just been received from the publishers, the Woman's Press, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York city. Miss Hayton is at present a student in the New Bedford High School.

The 16-page booklet is prefaced by a resolution recommended by the Industrial Assembly and adopted by the National Convention of the Young Women's Christian Associations of the United States of America at Hot Springs, Arkansas, April, 1922. The resolution: "Since the adoption of the Social ideals of the churches at our Cleveland Convention in 1920, unemployment has become a serious problem among our own membership and is denying to many women and girls the abundant life for which the Young Women's Christian Association stands; therefore be it Resolved: That

Miss Maggie Hayton.

the Association study the problems of unemployment, its causes and possible methods of prevention and that it use for this purpose the conference method, bringing together in discussion groups all elements of the membership." A foreword by Henry S. Dennison, president of the Dennison Manufacturing Company, of Framingham, is also printed.

With History of Unemployment.

Miss Hayton's story deals with the history of unemployment and its effect upon the individual laborer. Often a change of fashion will cause a period of unemployment and so will a new invention, Miss Hayton writes. The problem of the young soldier who returns from the army to civic life without a trade is cited and the author adds, it is hard for skilled workers to obtain work, but much harder for unskilled workmen to find employment.

The problem of unemployment is not a new one; it is a question which has always been before the public and one which they have taken very little trouble to solve. If the causes and remedies for unemployment which occurs in normal times had been studied, Miss Hayton declares, the problem could be met when times are abnormal.

Miss Hayton closes her booklet with the publication of the resolutions adopted by the first International Congress of Working Women in Washington, November, 1910, which resulted in the establishment of a special bureau of employment in the international bureau of information between nations on all matters relating to employment and unemployment.

Miss Hayton was president of the federation of industrial clubs of the Y. W. C. A. in 1920 and 1921 attended the Working Women's College in Beckenham, England.

INGRAHAM PUPILS IN "LITTLE LORD FAUNTLEROY"

28 Jan 1923

Members of the graduating class at the Robert C. Ingraham School, who in delightful manner presented "Little Lord Fauntleroy" Thursday evening before a large and appreciative audience. Upper left, Jeannette Gladu as Mary, a servant, and Eddie Gilmore, the handsome butler; upper right, Harold Rawcliffe, bootblack; Wilbur Bulcao as Lord Fauntleroy and Herbert Kilshaw as Mr. Hobbs. Lower left, Bernadette Boudreau as Mrs. Errol; George Palmer, Earl of Dorincourt and Mary Fernandes as Mina; lower right, John Gaspens, as Wilkins; Wilbur Bulcao and Clinton Boyle, the attorney.

AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER TO MR. KENNEY

Feb 13 - 1923

At the testimonial dinner to former District Attorney Joseph T. Kenney and his associates: Seated, left to right —Charles P. Ryan, retiring second assistant District Attorney; Judge Hugo A. Dubuque, Superior Court; Joseph T. Kenney, retiring District Attorney; John W. Cummings, president of the Fall River Bar Association, toastmaster; Frank B. Fox, retiring first assistant District Attorney. Standing, left to right—Judge Edward F. Hanify, Fall River District Court; Judge Frank A. Milliken, New Bedford District Court; Judge Charles C. Haggerty, Attleboro District Court; Judge Mayhew R. Hitch, Probate Court; Judge William S. Woods, Taunton District Court.

HONORED

Feb 25-1923

Miss Sarah Jacobson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Jacobson, of 751 South Water street, was among the 13 seniors at Brown University to be elected to membership in the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, at the annual election held recently.

Feb 25-1923

—By Standard Staff Photographer

Miss Maybelle Reynolds, New Bedford's chief operator.

CARVED WITH AID OF KNIFE ALONE

Feb 27-1923

This is Philias Cormier of 648 South Water street, the lineman of the police signal system, holding a picture frame he made with only the aid of a knife during his spare moments evenings. The frame was constructed by Mr. Cormier from egg box wood and contains 432 pieces. The work occupied the weeks of Mr. Cormier's spare time.

MID-YEAR GRADUATES AT RODMAN SCHOOL.

June 29-23

Here are the mid-year graduates at the Rodman School. From left to right they are: front row; Quentin Cobb, Charles Burt, Adolphe Plante, Jerome Soule, Carlton Sundin, David Fitzgerald, Robert Allen, and Walker Trafton.
Middle row: Everett Briggs, John Coggeshall, Casemiro Rose, William Midgley, Eliot Casey, Adam Shaw, and Carlton Smith.
Back row: Stewart Campbell, Charles Bennett, Carolyn Wiggins, Marjorie Williams, Doris Joseph, Marjorie Judson, Doris Smith, Dorothy Cole, and Alice Dobbyn.

WAS LONG ACTIVE HERE

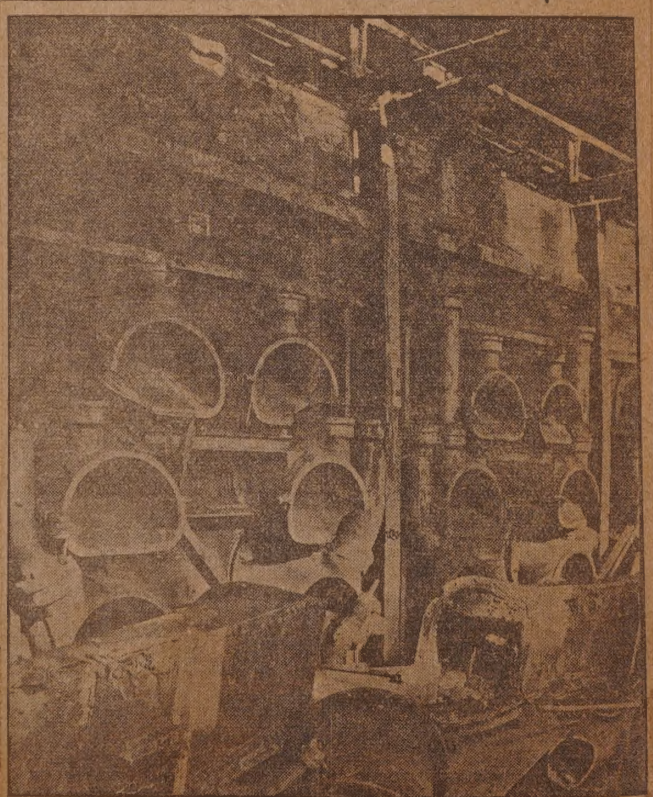
June 18- 1923

MRS. PATIENCE ELLIS.

llowing an illness of ten days Mrs. Patience Ellis died shortly after t night at the age of 83 at the home of her son-in-law, William B. at 62 Thomas street. Mrs. Ellis up to about six years ago was prominent ivities at the County street church.
s. Ellis had been making her home with her son-in-law for the past rs and up to about ten days ago when she was seized with the illness sulted in her death enjoyed good health. She is survived by two ce, Mrs. Nora C. Perry, with whom she made her home and Mrs. Harris Kalamazoo, Michigan.
husband, Leonard B. Ellis, who died some years ago, was the pro- book and photographic store and was the author of histories of and the New Bedford fire department.

RIPPING OUT FOR NEW GAS PLANT

Feb 1- 1923



Tearing out the disused retorts and auxiliary apparatus formerly used by the local gas company for the manufacture of coal gas. The building from which these retorts are being removed has not been used since the company began to manufacture water gas. It will now be entirely cleared and then used for the installation of the new system for making gas from crude oil.

ITS MISTRESS

28-23

IN 20TH YEAR AS TREASURER

Nov 11-1923

E. Philip Berthiaume, Merchant, Has Been Officer Since First Meeting of Federation Franco-American

E. Philip Berthiaume, of 189 Blackmer street, is entering upon his 20th year as treasurer of the Federation Franco-American, and his 21st year as an officer of the organization which he helped to establish. When the organization, which now numbers 1,200 French residents in this city and Fairhaven, held its first meeting in a hall in the old French Zouaves building, now Council One Hall, at Acushnet avenue and Kenyon street, Mr. Berthiaume was elected secretary. The following year he was made treasurer, and has retained the office at every election since.

Mr. Berthiaume is proprietor of a stationery and news store at 877 South Water street, where he has been in business continually for a quarter of a century. Next October, says Mr.

E. P. Berthiaume.

Berthiaume, just before the organization he has so long served prepares to celebrate its anniversary, he plans to observe the 25th anniversary of his going into business at his present location. He has a penchant for "staying put."

His 25 years as a newsdealer, Mr. Berthiaume believes, makes him the oldest of Evening Standard agents in this city. Before taking up the selling end of the newspaper business, he was for four years a reporter, "covering" the South End for the French newspaper, L'Independant. For several years prior to joining L'Independant, Mr. Berthiaume was employed in Roy & Fredette's clothing store, at Purchase street and Sears court.

The South End business man was born in Waterloo, P. Q., Canada. When seven he moved with his family to Bondsville, Mass., where he lived for seven years more before coming to New Bedford.

236

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Dana
grass covered slope just this side o
as fine a view as any home in New
window one gazes, some view of th
But the house has other distinction
herself, spaciousness and charm are
at the top are different views of th
warm buff tinted walls and a richly
the west end of the living room, w
an ell-shape, one finds a huge firep
and arm chairs, as is revealed in t
the dining room is visible at the l

Below is a detail of the hal
circular upstairs landing of the
shown in the picture at the uppe

The windows and French doo
a beautiful sun-parlor, finished as
the side and back of the house.

John C. Gray Is Showing How Number Work Can Be Made Easy

1922 Oct. 5.

He Doesn't Hammer; He Makes Children Find Things for Themselves

Everyone who remembers his childhood struggles with the multiplication table and other fundamentals of mathematics—and who doesn't?—will admit that there may be such a thing as a fine art in teaching number work. John C. Gray, for 20 years superintendent of schools in Chicopee, and an educator of 45 years standing, is spending three weeks in the New Bedford schools by authorization of the School Department in the interests of this particular fine art. But Mr. Gray, whose manual, "Number by Development", is used this year by all the elementary grade teachers, calls his plan of teaching, not a fine art, but a laboratory method.

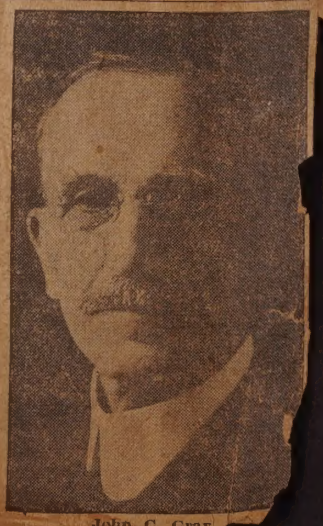
The big idea back of Mr. Gray's method is that child must not be told that twice four is eight, but must find it out for himself.

"You can't teach a child to bec
a thinking man unless you make
think", said Mr. Gray. "The pro
of teaching number to small chi
is complicated because it is so
for grownups to realize that wh
perfectly plain to them is obscu
the children."

Mr. Gray emphasizes the fact
the phrases "times", "divided
"add", and so on, mean nothin
little children. In his method the
sion sign is read, "has how many"
the plus sign is "and"; 4x2 is read
"four twos". The children learn that
two times four is eight by starting
with eight and finding what groupings
they can make with eight pegs or ap-
ples or peanuts.

Must Be Related to Experience.

Construction work—number taught
by working with concrete objects—is
consistently used throughout the firs



John C. Gray.

MR. VON DER SUMP'S NEW HOME

mar 3- 23